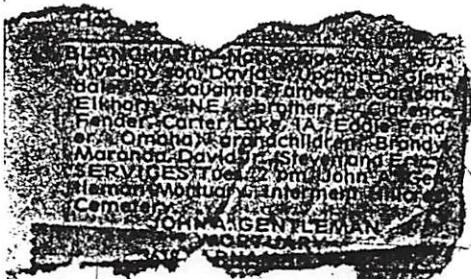


MARANDA

4

○ From St 20 FEB 2004 Tues
Newman U to RPU

from Omaha World Herald
ca last of Nov or first of Dec 1996



Nancy Fender 33221

David Lynn U. 33213

Don't know any grandchildren
are children of David.

BLANCHARD - Nancy, age 56 yrs. Survived by sons, David U. U., Glendale, AZ; daughter TAMEE LE CARLSON, Elkhorn, NE; brothers, Clarence Fender, Carter Lake, IA; Eddie Fender, Omaha; grandchildren Brandy, Maranda, David, Jr., Steven and Eric. SERVICES Tues. 2 PM, John A. Gentleman Mortuary. Interment Hillcrest Cemetery - - - -
John A. Gentleman Mortuary 3618 • RNM

NOTE: Will tentatively list the 5 grandchildren as children of David Lynn U. b 1955 - [Logic: one of them is named David Jr. and it is possible that Nancy had 2nd & had children who had children by her death in 1996 - but quite unlikely - R蒲d 7 MAR 2004] CROSSFILE:

- △ NANCY FENDER → TENTATIVE - RM
- △ DAVID LYNN U, SR.
- △ BRANDY U
- △ MARANDA U
- △ DAVID LYNN U, JR.
- △ STEVEN U
- △ ERIC U

MARANDA B

U

○ See 1900 CENSUS - PICKETT CO, TN - 4/57/6/110/110

GEORGE W. U Head WM b MAR 1852 48 Md 20 yrs b KY, M&F b KY

Farmer, R/W, owner Farm not mortgaged [GEORGE WASHINGTON U]
SARAH J. U WIFE F b OCT 1860 39 Md 20 yrs 5 children, 4 living.

b TN, M&F b TN, R/W. {nee SARAH JANE RILEY}

JAMES W. U SON WM b JUN 1879 20 single b KY Farmer Father R/W

ALLIE N. U DAUGHTER b SEP 1883 16 Single b KY At School

MARANDA B. U¹ DAN WIFE b DEC 1854 15 single b KY At School

ED. W. U SON WM b JAN 1887 13 single b KY Farmer Father R/W

MARANDA ROSEMARIE U

XID-54817

(1) NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - NEW HANOVER CO

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Joseph Thomas Chesnutt Jr. | 22 Jul 1915 | | New Hanover | Joseph Thomas Chesnutt | Mildred Upchurch |
| Beale | 11 Dec 1916 | | New Hanover | William Dew Beale | Nellie Lee Upchurch |
| Mildred Lee Beale | 22 Feb 1914 | Female | New Hanover | William Drew Beale | Hallie Lee Upchurch |
| Mack William Upchurch | 5 Jun 1994 | Male | New Hanover | Robert Mearle Wilder | Launna Marie Upchurch |
| Kenneth Lawrence Heath | 18 Apr 1996 | | New Hanover | Danny Lynn Heath | Patty Jo Upchurch |
| Lucretia Marie Wilder | 18 Sep 1996 | | New Hanover | Robert Merle Wilder | Luanna Marie Upchurch |
| Caroline Jane Tobin | 23 Jan 1997 | Female | New Hanover | Christopher Gregg Tobin | Mary Vann Upchurch |
| Douglas Bernard Upchurch Jr. | 19 Jun 1935 | Male | New Hanover | Douglas Bernard Upchurch | Helen Anita Chenworth |
| Charles Johnson Upchurch | 24 Jul 1941 | Male | New Hanover | Douglas Bernard Upchurch | Helen Anita Chenworth |
| Calvin Lee Upchurch | Dec 1960 | | New Hanover | John Calvin Upchurch | |
| Mary Vann Upchurch | Nov 1967 | | New Hanover | Charles Johnson Upchurch | |
| Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch Jr. | Dec 1968 | | New Hanover | Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch Jr. | |
| Charles Johnson Upchurch Jr. | Jul 1969 | | New Hanover | Charles Johnson Upchurch Sr. | |
| Joseph Laury Upchurch | 15 Jan 1971 | | New Hanover | Malcolm McElarth Upchurch | |
| Maggie Lucille Upchurch | 28 Feb 1974 | | New Hanover | Malcolm McElarth Upchurch | |
| Luke Allen Upchurch | 30 May 1972 | | New Hanover | Malcolm McElarth Upchurch | |
| Luanna Marie Upchurch | Feb 1977 | | New Hanover | Malcolm Mc Elarth Upchurch | |
| Luanna Marie Upchurch | 9 Mar 1977 | | New Hanover | Malcolm McElarth Upchurch | |
| Jami Southerland Upchurch | 11 Jan 1990 | | New Hanover | Danny Louis Upchurch | |
| Mack William Upchurch | 5 Jun 1994 | Male | New Hanover | Robert Mearle Wilder | Luanna Marie Upchurch |
| Brittnie Ann B Upchurch | 16 Jan 1995 | | New Hanover | Erzsebet Kathy Dekan | |
| Hannah Faith Upchurch | 24 Oct 1995 | | New Hanover | Malcolm McElarth Upchurch Jr. | |
| Laszlo William Upchurch | 20 Feb 1997 | | New Hanover | | Erzsebet Kathy Bujdoso |
| Britton Gregory Upchurch | 31 Dec 1997 | Male | New Hanover | Gregory Sykes Upchurch | Tania Ann Fitzgerald |
| <u>Maranda Rosemarie Upchurch</u> ↑ Morgan | 1 May 1998 | Female | New Hanover | Malcolm McElarth Upchurch Jr. | Christina Louise |
| Hallie Meridith Upchurch | 30 Sep 1984 | | New Hanover | Danny Louis Upchurch | |
| Shane Jerel Upchurch | 2 Apr 1985 | | New Hanover | Farron Jerome Upchurch | |
| Amanda Mills Upchurch | 3 May 1986 | | New Hanover | Mitchell Dwight Upchurch | |
| Joseph Robert Upchurch | 23 Feb 1988 | | New Hanover | Patty Jo Upchurch | |

(2) RPU NOTE: MRU ↑ is GGED/O Alonzo Malcolmy 4 of the
 Julian U / Calvin U subclan - Benjamin
 U Line

MARATA

4

This seems to be a garbled spelling of the
Marie II shown below, whom see.

I. Farmer Thomas II, I of the Sherwood II
Elton II subclan - Farmer S. II line.

A. Marie II XID-34971

MARC

4

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Marc
Upchurch S W
Upchurch Gary

Vigo Rd
N Hwy
Hamlin Chpl Rr

Bagdad
Beattyville
Beaver Dam

KY 40003-8020 502-747-5078
KY 41311 606-464-8068
KY 42320 502-298-7349

- RPL Entry 12 Nov 2017 - Marc & attorney 4
in a phone chat reports that the above
entry is not for him.

MAR C

4

O From Ltr 2 SEP 1997 Nancy Louie Meeks D R PU
- of Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 1986 — CORSICANA DAILY SUN

I. Richard U of Midwest,
WY [could be same
as Dick U of Casper WY
and possibly related
to F. S. U of Sheridan,
WY - as Dick & F.S.
are only two Upchurch
known to be in
WY - R PU]

A. Marc U of Ft.
Worth, TX

B. Steven Lyle U
of Austin, TX
[Probably the Steven
L. U; Sytten Spg

Rd, Dale, TX - which is
near Austin, TX] Ma 11 OCT 1986
(Austin, TX) Sandra Kay Blankenship,
daughter of Minnie Belle Blankenship
of Corsicana, TX

O R PU entry 12 NOV 2013 - Marc Anthony U
(#FD-36538) in a phone chat ~~that~~ reported
that the above entry is not for him.

Wedding

Blankinship-Upchurch

Sandra Kay Blankinship and Steven Lyle Upchurch, both of Cedar Creek, were united in marriage in a double-ring ceremony Oct. 11 in The Abbey in Austin by Dr. Ledbetter.

The bride is the daughter of Minnie Belle Blankinship of Corsicana. The groom is the son of Alice Craighead of Fort Worth and Richard Upchurch of Midwest, Wyo.

Matron of honor was Nan Kana, sister of the bride of San Antonio. Best man was Marc Upchurch, brother of the groom, of Fort Worth. Ushers were Jack Bell of Austin and Joe Kana, brother-in-law of the bride, of San Antonio.

The Abbey, a colonial house converted to a wedding chapel with reception rooms, was decorated with ivy and pink roses. A fern-covered mantle was adorned with large candelabra on each side and floral arrangements of pink gladiolas and carnations were placed in front of the altar.

The bride, given in marriage by Wayne McCluney, wore an ivory

lace gown with lace and satin sash and collar and trumpet flare tea-length skirt. She carried a bouquet of pink sweetheart roses and lilies entwined with baby's breath and ivory satin ribbons.

The matron of honor wore a pink silk tea-length dress similar to the bride accented with hot pink sash. She carried a bouquet of lilies and dark pink mini-carnations.

A reception was held following the wedding and the room was decorated with pink roses on the table. Also on the table was a three-tier wedding cake with strawberry and whipped cream icing.

Guests were present from Fort Worth, Cedar Creek, Corsicana, Austin, San Antonio and Midwest, Wyo.

The bride is employed with EMSI Insurance Company and the groom is employed by CYS Systems Computers in Austin where they live. Their wedding trip was to a resort ranch in Bandera.

MARC

M A R C

U

O FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Upchurch James | 2856 Sw 196th Ave | Beaverton | OR 97006-2765 503-642-9801 |
| <u>Upchurch Marc</u> | 4465 Sw Mueller Dr | Beaverton | OR 97007-7707 503-626-7114 |
| Upchurch Melissa | 936 Nwsycamore Ave | Corvallis | OR 97330-1580 503-754-7146 |
| Upchurch & Associates | 1121 Devon Ln | Lake Oswego | OR 97034-6261 503-635-5992 |
| Upchurch C | 539 Pennsylvania Ave | Medford | OR 97501-2548 503-773-5215 |
| Upchurch C R | | Molalla | OR 97038 503-829-6172 |
| Upchurch Stan | | Myrtle Point | OR 97458 503-572-5920 |
| Upchurch Curtis | 562 N Bay Dr | North Bend | OR 97459-9521 503-756-0605 |
| Upchurch B L | 1963 W Burnsd | Portland | OR 97209-1990 503-274-9646 |
| Upchurch C L | 3801 Se 33rd Ave | Portland | OR 97202-3028 503-232-6541 |
| Upchurch Lee | | Portland | OR 97206 503-230-9601 |
| Upchurch Tom | 7435 Sw | Portland | OR 97223-7424 503-246-3495 |
| Upchurch Michael R | 1044 Sharon Loopse | Salem | OR 97306-1571 503-362-0460 |
| Upchurch Gerald | 16715 Sw Beef Bend Rd | Sherwood | OR 97140-8703 503-590-8724 |
| Upchurch D K | 213 N Frnkln | Weston | OR 97886 503-566-2558 |

O RPU Entry 12 Nov 2017 - Marc Anthony U
 (XID-36538) is a phone chat repero. Note
 the entry alone is not for this.

MARC

A

U

- The following names were supplied to RPI by Clyde Charles U, Jr of Mesa, AZ in a file 28 MAY 1991. They are in his computer - no family relationships stated:

DAVID L. U Lancaster, OH
FRED O. U Menticello, KY
JACK R. U Pensacola, FL
JIM U Montgomery, AL
JOHN U Daytona Beach, FL
JOHN W. U South Holland, IL
JOSEPH M. U Camden, SC
MARC A. U[↑] Phoenix, AZ
MATTHEW D. U Ft Worth, TX
MICHAEL L. U Greeley, CO
MICHAEL L. U Raleigh, NC
MIKE E. U Green Bay, WI
ROGER S. U Durham, NC

- RPI Entry 12 NOV 2017 - Marc Anthony U (XID-36538) reports in a phone that the Marc A. U is not him.

① From Fentress Co, TN Heritage Book 1987 Pg 632

I Otha Nemer u of the George u / Joseph A. u Siblings

- William Hamilton u died:

A. John Wesley u b 2 AUG 1925

1. Brenda u - died in infancy

2. Rita Kathryn u

3. Roger John u

4. Rebecca Anne u

B. Joseph Ray u b 13 SEP 1928

1. Joseph Michael u b 14 JAN 1956

2. Marc Anthony u b 26 NOV 1957

3. Mitzi Sheree u b 22 Jan 1961 md () -- Yocum

a. Jamie Mae Yocum b 25 APR 1986

C. Betty June u b 19 NOV 1930

1. Connie June Holt b 13 DEC 1950 md Gary Choate

a. Jeanna June Choate b 7 NOV 1972

b. Erin Adele Choate b 16 DEC 1974

2. Ronnie Allen Holt b 27 JAN 1953

D. Cora Leila u - died in infancy

II Joseph Ray u had a gd Stephanie Michele u b 4 AUG 1985
who would have been a dau of Joseph Michael u
or of Marc Anthony u.

② 7 Nov 2017 - David Thomas u called RPN to report that
he knows of a DNA test for Marc and test it
matches with him.

③ RPN entry 7 Nov 2017 cross-referenced to MARK ANTHONY u

(4) 10 NOV 2017 - Tom U called RPU to report that he has just had a productive phone chat with MAT who is relatively new to family history but seems quite interested and is willing to serve as a remote computer operator. Tom is impressed with his potential as a cooperator and will send me his contact information.

(5)

Subject: Marc Anthony Upchurch
From: "Tom Upchurch" <tupchurch41@charter.net>
Date: Fri, Nov 10, 2017 4:41 pm
To: "'Phil Upchurch'" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

10
NOV
2017

Marc Anthony Upchurch
Mobile 865-556-4901
marc@upchurch@gmail.com X NEW 21 Nov 2017
Wife is Teresa
Business Manager for group of Attorneys
Lives in Lenoir, City, TN
George Upchurch Clan

(6) Notes of RPU Chat with MAT 12 Nov 2017

Marc has had a look at some of our videos I explained the structure of our tree database He is willing to transcribe Baptisms for now & later on be a Tree Master. I will ask for him to send his a People - W^m Hamblen U - a Q/S George H - T O C. Marc was raised around Pall Mall, TN but for years has lived in the area of Knoxville, TN.

Marc recalls the story of Alvin York dying in the arms of an Upchurch relative but does not recall details. He did not know Carol Conway

MARC E

MARC E

U

O TX Mj

| | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----|-----------|------|
| 037227 | UPCHURCH MARC E | 24 | ROBERTS RACHEL M | 20 | 3/17/1997 | HILL |
|--------|--------------------|----|---------------------|----|-----------|------|

MARC ERIC 4

() TX Butts

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------|------|--|-----------|---|---------|
| UPCHURCH | MARC | ERIC | | 8-15-1972 | m | TARRANT |
|----------|------|------|--|-----------|---|---------|

① See its 28 NOV 1995 Mary Kay U D R PY

E. Mary Franck of the Richard U, III / claimants U, I

Sullivan - Richard U, IV line

A. Alice Marie U b 24 MAR 1921 (Dallas, Hill Co, TX)
md 1) Buford Jean.

1. Buford Randall Jean b 14 MAY 1948 (TX)
md 1) Barbara -- Divorced

a. James Randall Jean b 6 FEB 1971 (TX)
b. John Buford Jean b 31 DEC 1972 (TX)
md 1) Sue --
i. Jacob Jean b 8 AUG 1994 (TX)

2. Farrell Rex Jean b 13 AUG 1953 (TX)

md 1) Pamela Gay Sullivan

a. Jeffrey Ryan Jean b 20 NOV 1978 (TX)
b. Lindsey Suzanne Jean b 20 SEP 1985 (TX)

B. Marion Edwin U b 29 FEB 1924 (Dallas, Hill Co, TX)

md 1) Christine Briley

1. Susan Carol U b 4 JAN 1948 (TX) md Ronald Zorn

a. Miriam Elizabeth Zorn b 17 JAN 1978

2. John David U b 27 JAN 1951 (TX)

md 1) Audrey -- Divorced

a. Marc U b 15 AUG 1972 (TX)

b. Mindy Christine U b 23 JUN 1975 (TX)

② see its 29 JAN 1996 Marion Edwin U D R PY

Marion Edwin U b Arlington, Tarrant Co, TX is still single.

MARC ERIC U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|---------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| <u>Marc Eric Upchurch</u> | 15-Aug-72 | Male | Tarrant | John David Upchurch | Audrey Bernice Helferty |
| Mindy Christine Upchurch | 23-Jul-75 | Female | Tarrant | John David Upchurch | Audrey Bernice Helferty |

MARC R

MARC R

U

O TX Mj

| | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------|----|----------------------|----|----------|--------|
| 078618 | UPCHURCH MARC R | 28 | KUHLMANN DIANNE M | 27 | 6/1/1980 | TRAVIS |
|--------|--------------------|----|----------------------|----|----------|--------|

MARC R

4

①

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| Upchurch Judy | 1300 N 45th St | Corsicana | TX 75110-1709 903-872-5165 |
| Upchurch Robert | | Covington | TX 76636 817-854-2381 |
| Upchurch D | E Main St | Crosbyton | TX 79322-2353 806-675-2233 |
| Upchurch William | | Crosbyton | TX 79322 806-675-2839 |
| Upchurch Mandy | 1609 Ann And Dossy Ct | Crowley | TX 76036-9639 817-297-6889 |
| Upchurch Marc R [↑] | 1609 Ann & Dossy Ct | Crowley | TX 76036 817-297-2360 |
| Upchurch C O | 3138 Millbrook Dr | Crp Christi | TX 78418-3957 512-937-2381 |
| Upchurch Charles | 849 Quetzal St | Crp Christi | TX 78418-5050 512-937-5828 |
| Upchurch L E | 2306 Basin St | Crp Christi | TX 78414-2718 512-993-2005 |
| Upchurch Mack | 4201 Belfast Dr | Crp Christi | TX 78413-3401 512-853-2328 |
| Upchurch Steven L | Lytton Spg | Dale | TX 78616 512-559-2940 |

MARC

R

U

(2)

O Telephone Directory
 - Fort Worth, TX
 1991 - In Sb
 21 AUG 1991
 Len Wayne NNN
 Rogers & RPW

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|------------|
| UPCHURCH | Alveda | 5812 Bonanza Dr | 76137 | - 498-4086 |
| Ann M | 681 N Saginaw Blvd | 76179 | | 232-9187 |
| B J | 2108 Crestview Dr | 76103 | | 531-3339 |
| B L | 510 Sussex Dr | 76014 | | 465-5966 |
| C A | 752 Parkview Dr | 76028 | | 447-1714 |
| Cheryl Denise | | | | |
| | 314 S Walnut Creek Dr | 76063 | | 473-0410 |
| | Christina | 3216 Deen Rd | 76106 | 626-6959 |
| | Cliff | 6204 Pennsylvania Av | 76017 | 483-5873 |
| | Donald B | 109 Fannin Dr | 76039 | 267-8540 |
| | Donnie | | | 244-6924 |
| | Dwight F | 681 N Saginaw Blvd | 76179 | 232-9187 |
| | E E II | 3459 Whittier St | 76133 | 926-8358 |
| | Earl E | 7913 Limerick Ln | 76180 | 281-8604 |
| | Gwen | 4704 Pershing Av | 76107 | 377-1605 |
| | J 113 | Fannin Dr | 76039 | 545-7730 |
| | J C | 4150 Hulen Pl | 76107 | 737-0987 |
| | J E | 213 Chateau Dr | 76134 | 551-5258 |
| | J F | 4820 Almena Rd | 76114 | 626-2227 |
| | J Thos | 2108 Crestview Dr | 76103 | 531-3339 |
| | Jack | 504 Sunset Ct | 76013 | 274-8275 |
| | Jason | 4206 Oak Country Dr | 76017 | 572-2765 |
| | Jerry D | 400 Glenwood Terr | 76053 | 282-5771 |
| Children's Telephone | | | | |
| | | 400 Glenwood Terr | 76053 | 282-5778 |
| | Jess L | 503 Alta Dr | 76107 | 731-9100 |
| | Jesse L | 103 Jay Ln | 76028 | 295-7153 |
| | Jesse L | 225 Oak Ln | 76028 | 447-9635 |
| | Jesse L | 225 Oak Ln | 76028 | 447-9703 |
| | Jesse L Jr | 4500 Dunwick Ln | 76109 | 923-5570 |
| | Jim | 213 Chateau Dr | 76134 | 293-1283 |
| | John W | 117 Oak Tr | 76010 | 478-8521 |
| | Kenneth J | 4728 Collinwood Av | 76107 | 737-8686 |
| | LB | 7161 Latham Dr | 76118 | 284-9621 |
| CHURCH | | | | |
| Liz | 6404 Wildwood Cir S | 76132 | - | 346-7602 |
| Lon | 6610 Forestview Dr | 76016 | | 572-6370 |
| M | 1600 Ridge Haven Dr | 76011 | | 460-3204 |
| Mandy | 1609 Ann Dossy Ct | 76036 | | 297-6889 |
| <u>Marc R</u> | 1609 Ann Dossy Ct | 76036 | | 297-2360 |
| Mark | 1906 Baywood Ln | 76014 | | 465-2788 |
| Matthew D | 5128 Golden Ln | 76123 | | 346-8797 |
| Paul | 7117 Payte Ln | 76180 | | 498-3321 |
| Steven | 314 S Walnut Creek Dr | 76063 | | 473-0410 |
| Tracy E | 700 Rockledge Dr | 76179 | | 232-1533 |
| William R | 7333 South Ridge Tr | 76133 | | 294-7174 |

MARC RICHARD

MARC RICHARD U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-----------------------|------------|--------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Adam Barrett Upchurch | 7-Sep-87 | Male | Tarrant | <u>Marc Richard Upchurch</u> ↑ | Dianne Marie Kuhlmann |

MARC T

MARC T

U

O CA Births

MOM

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----------------|------------|--------|-------|-------------|
| UPCHURCH | RICHARD | C | 03/03/1968 | MALE | SMITH | LOS ANGELES |
| UPCHURCH | SUMMER | L | 11/26/1969 | FEMALE | SMITH | LOS ANGELES |
| UPCHURCH | TIMOTHY | W | 05/03/1971 | MALE | SMITH | SAN DIEGO |
| UPCHURCH | SHELLY | A | 04/06/1973 | FEMALE | SMITH | SAN JOAQUIN |
| UPCHURCH | CHRISTIN | L | 07/09/1973 | FEMALE | SMITH | SAN DIEGO |
| UPCHURCH | MARC | T ^{er} | 06/05/1974 | MALE | SMITH | SAN JOAQUIN |
| UPCHURCH | TONI | LATRICE | 04/22/1980 | FEMALE | SMITH | LOS ANGELES |

(C) INPUT FROM EMAIL 29AUG2012 WILLIAM ALAN MILLS
TO RPA - ORIGINAL IN ITS BIOFILE & COPY TO EACH NAME
PERSON

Below is a listing of who the people in this photograph probably are. They are listed in couples, starting from the left to right.

1. Josephine Frances Upchurch (1852-1954)
2. James M. Broadwell (1844-1917)

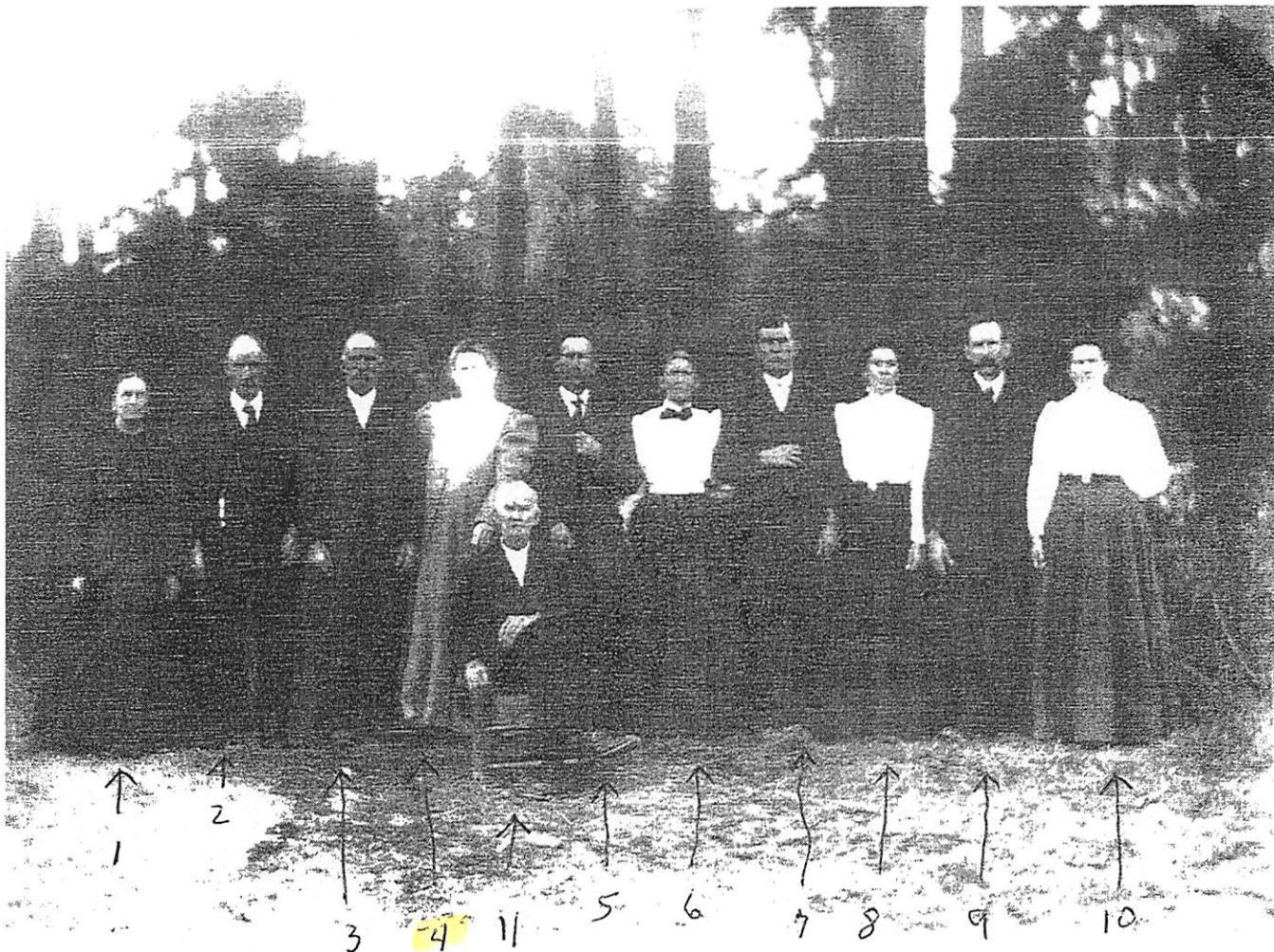
7. John Bazil Mills (1874-1962)
8. Nancy Cora Upchurch (1877-1898)

3. Adolphus Taylor Rogers (1848-1919)
4. Marceline Gatling Upchurch (1857-1931)

9. Cornelius Theodore Goodwin (1862-1922)
10. Varina Fisher Upchurch (1861-1944)

5. Robert Ulysses Lewter (1861-?)
6. Ora Aurelia Upchurch (1866-1962)

11. Isham Sims Upchurch (1824-1916)



This is the birthday party for Isham Sims Upchurch (b 31 Dec 1824, d 5 Apr 1916). I have a brief sketch that I wrote about this photo, and will include it below. Taken 31 Dec 1899.

A TRIPLE CELEBRATION

December 31, 1899 was a very special day to have this photograph taken. It was New Year's Eve, the last day of the 19th Century, and it was also the 75th birthday of Isham Sims Upchurch. Isham is pictured sitting in a chair, with his daughters and their husbands standing behind him. Isham's wife, Adelia Beavers Upchurch had passed away 24 Sep 1893 and is buried in the Upchurch Cemetery near the Chatham & Wake County line. Isham had fought for the Confederacy during the Civil War, in the 16th North Carolina, Company G. He was released from the prison at Point Lookout, MD on 21 June 1865. He and his wife, Adelia had 13 children. Sidney died at age 10, and Mary at age 8. On 3 Feb 1903, Isham married for a second time, at age 79 to Rosanna Taylor (age 53), who died 10 Dec 1911. Isham Upchurch died 5 Apr 1916 at age 91. Isham's daughter, Josephine Frances Upchurch lived to age 102, as did her son, Fred Broadwell. The Upchurch and Mills families had intermarried many times, from the early 1800s to the present day.

MARCELINE GATLING U. ① XID-45

① Marceline Gatling U (20 JUN 1857 - 19 NOV 1931) m 7 JUN 1895

A Adolphus Taylor Rogers. They had 2 children

1. Earldine Gatling Rogers (b 13 JUN 1891) -

2 Pauline Taylor Rogers (b 10 SEP 1900)

(27)

② Marceline Gatling U (b 20 JUN 1857 in Chatham Co NC and died 19 NOV 1931) m 7 JUN 1896 Adolphus Taylor Rogers (b 19 JUN 1848 in Wake Co NC - d 13 SEP 1919). He was son of Hilliard & Delanie (Barbee) Rogers of Wake Co N.C. He taught school and then farmed until his death whereupon Marceline moved with 2 daug to Durham where they lived until she died. They are buried at Green Level Baptist Church in Wake Co NC. Their children

1. Earldine Gatling Rogers (b 13 JUN 1891) - m & had issue

2. Pauline Taylor Rogers (b 10 SEP 1900) m & had issue.

Marceline Gatling U was 4th child of Isham Sime U. (28)

③ Marceline Gatling A md 1895 Adolphus Taylor Rogers -

He was son of Delaney Barbee b 1831 d 1881 and Hilliard Rogers (34, Pg 5-85-2)

④ See Chatham Co, NC census - extracted by RPM

1860 - Marceline U age 3 F in home of Isham U.

1870 - Marceline U " 13 FW & " " " "

1880 - Marceline U " 20 F dan " " " Isham S. U.

⑤ See St 22 MAY 1987 Oliver Wingate U to RPM

sworn statement of Drs Aurelia (U) Fentles

shows she & men and all others siblings were born in Chatham Co, NC

(2)

O Index to Deeds, Mortgages and Real Estate Conveyances-

CHATHAM CO, NC 1787-1935 - UPCHURCH DATE FILED-BK, PG

LL GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------|------|-----|
| Feb -- 1805 | Do | [MOSES U] | MOSES | Cook Joel | Deed | M | 492 |
| Feb -- 1807 | Do | [MOSES U] | MOSES | Brently J | Deed | O | 263 |
| --- -- 1824 | Do | [MOSES U] | MOSES | North Carolina State of | Grant | Z | 135 |
| Feb -- 1826 | Do | [MURRAY U] | MURRY | Upchurch Moss (Moses) | Deed | A-A1 | 60 |
| NOV -- 1844 | Do | [MURRAY U] | MURRY TR | Patrick Kincheon | D-T | A-F | 570 |
| Feb -- 1849 | Upchurch | [MURRAY U] | MURRIE | Upchurch S | Deed | A-H | 128 |
| May -- 1857 | Do | [MURRAY U] | MURRY | Carson Nancy T | Mtge Cont | A-K | 244 |
| Aug 4 1882 | Do | [MATTHEW ROBT U] | MATTHEW | Fearrington E B | Deed | B-C | 488 |
| Dec 7 1891 | Do | [MATTHEW ROBT. U] | M R | Lambeth A T etal | Deed | C-H | 381 |
| Jun 14 1895 | Do | [MARCELINE GATLING U] | MARSHALLINE | Herndon M K etal | Mtge | C-V1 | 56 |
| Jul 14 1898 | Do | [MATTHEW ROBT U] | M R | Johnson W J etal | Mtge | D-C | 525 |

LL GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----|-----|
| May -- 1857 | Upchurch | [MURRAY U] | MURRY (nee ROXANNAH A. BOLLING) | Carson Nancy T | Mtge Cont | A-K | 244 |
| Jul 20 1885 | Do | [MATTHEW ROBT. U] | R A + M R | Farrington E B | Deed | B-K | 453 |
| Aug 21 1909 | Do | [MATTHEW ROBT] | et al M R | Horton Willis G | Mtge | E-K | 280 |
| Dec 22 1916 | Do | [MURRAY U] | by Ext MURRY EST | Mulholland Paschal | Deed | F-H | 496 |
| May 12 1917 | Do | Comr etal | M R | Nevins & Flournoy | Deed | F-J | 336 |
| Aug 9 1917 | Do | ROXIE + (nee ROXANNAH A. BOLLING) | M R [MATTHEW ROBT. U] | Nevins & Flournoy | Tmbr Deed | F-J | 396 |

(C) Book: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE Co)
 PE 65

I. MOSES W - Head of clan

A. MURRAY 4

- 6 Murray Upchurch b: 01 Nov 1797 in Pittsboro, Chatham County, NC, USA d: 19 Feb 1872 in Chatham County, North Carolina
 - +Nancy E Carson b: 1823 m: 1866 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 22 Nov 1869 in Chatham, NC, USA
 - *2nd Wife of Murray Upchurch:
 - +Sarah Temples b: 1812 in North Carolina m: Jan 1870 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 1880
 - *3rd Wife of Murray Upchurch:
 - +Nancy Scott b: 29 Nov 1801 in Wake, NC, USA m: 23 Aug 1820 in Wake, NC, USA d: 26 Jul 1864 in Chatham County, North Carolina
 - 7 Martha Upchurch b: 03 Aug 1821 in Chatham, NC, USA
 - 7 Elizabeth Upchurch b: 17 Jan 1823 in Chatham, NC, USA
 - 7 Isham Sims Upchurch b: 31 Dec 1824 in Old Fayetteville Road, Chatham, NC, USA d: 05 Apr 1916 in Chatham County, North Carolina
 - +Rosanna Taylor b: 1850 in North Carolina m: 03 Feb 1903 d: 10 Dec 1911 in Chatham County, North Carolina
 - *2nd Wife of Isham Sims Upchurch:
 - +Adelia Beavers b: 08 Mar 1832 in Wake, NC, USA m: 23 Dec 1851 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: 24 Sep 1893 in Chatham County, North Carolina
 - 8 Isham Paschall Upchurch b: 27 Jun 1863 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 22 Apr 1934 in New Hill, NC, USA
 - 8 Marceline Gatling Upchurch b: 20 Jun 1857 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 19 Nov 1931 in Durham, Wake, NC, USA
 - 8 Laura Alice Upchurch b: 14 Mar 1875 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 15 May 1963 in Highpoint, NC, USA
 - 8 George Winston Upchurch b: 08 Jun 1854 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 10 Apr 1947 in Durham, NC, USA
 - 8 Thomas Irving Upchurch b: 05 Aug 1859 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 04 Apr 1939 in Wake, NC, USA
 - 8 Franklin Pierce Upchurch b: 01 Jun 1871 in Chatham, NC, USA d: Nov 1936 in Wake, NC, USA
 - 8 Matthew Robert Upchurch b: 25 Apr 1856 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 10 Sep 1938 in Chatham, NC, USA
 - 8 Varina Fisher Upchurch b: 18 Aug 1861 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 10 May 1944 in Chatham, NC, USA
 - 8 Josephine Frances Upchurch b: 18 Sep 1852 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 06 Oct 1954 in Wake, NC, USA
 - 8 Ora Aurelia Upchurch b: 05 Mar 1866 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 25 Jul 1962 in Durham, NC, USA
 - 8 Sidney Harrison Upchurch b: 04 Nov 1867 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 02 Oct 1878 in Chatham, NC, USA
 - 8 Mary Adelia Upchurch b: 03 Aug 1872 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 02 Nov 1880 in Chatham, NC, USA
 - 7 John M Upchurch b: 24 Oct 1826 in Chatham County, North Carolina
 - +Nancy T Carne b: 1838 m: 23 Mar 1857 in Chatham County, North Carolina
 - 7 Emmala Catherine Upchurch b: 07 Dec 1828 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 14 Nov 1924 in Apex, North Carolina
 - 7 Paschal B Upchurch b: 01 Aug 1830 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 04 Jul 1863 in South Anna Bridge, Virginia in Civil War
 - +Telitha Olive b: 15 Sep 1832 in Wake, NC, USA m: 1850 d: 26 Aug 1916 in Jonesboro, Lee, NC, USA
 - 8 Sarah Upchurch b: 1857 in Wake County, North Carolina
 - 8 Edward Upchurch b: 1859 in Wake County, North Carolina
 - 8 Molly Upchurch b: 1861 in Wake County, North Carolina
 - 8 Nancy Paschal Upchurch b: 10 Jul 1863 in Wake County, North Carolina d: 13 Dec 1944 in Jonesboro, Lee, NC, USA
 - +Frederic Ralston Jarrell b: 17 Feb 1854 in Randolph, NC, USA m: 1897 in NC, USA d: 19 Feb 1928 in Jonesboro, Lee, NC, USA
 - 9 Edna Olive Jarrell b: 23 Aug 1898 in Jonesboro, Lee, NC, USA d: 31 Aug 1967 in Orlando, FL, USA
 - 9 Mildred L Jarrell b: 17 Oct 1900 in Jonesboro, Lee, NC, USA d: 14 Jul 1989 in Moore, NC, USA
 - 9 Hilda Jarrell b: 1902 in Jonesboro, Lee, NC, USA d: 1910 in Jonesboro, Lee, NC, USA
 - 7 Farrington Upchurch b: 15 Apr 1832 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1850 in Chatham County, North Carolina
 - 7 Rachel Rebecca Upchurch b: 08 Sep 1835 in Chatham County, North Carolina
 - +James Penney b: 1814 in North Carolina m: 04 Jan 1866 in Wake, NC, USA
 - 8 John Penney b: 1867 in Wake County, North Carolina
 - 8 Martha Penney b: 1868 in Wake County, North Carolina
 - 8 Mary Penney b: Jan 1870 in Wake County, North Carolina
 - *2nd Husband of Rachel Rebecca Upchurch:
 - +Stephen Scroble b: 1833 in North Carolina m: 1851 in NC, USA d: 19 May 1864 in Charlottesville, Virginia-Civil War of disease
 - 8 James Scroble b: 1856 in Wake County, North Carolina
 - 8 Lucy Scroble b: 1858 in Wake County, North Carolina
 - 8 Lula Sophronia Scroble b: 10 Feb 1859 in Wake County, North Carolina d: 04 Oct 1946 in Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina
 - +John Wesley Ellington b: 10 Apr 1861 m: in NC, USA d: 17 Mar 1919 in Angier, Harnett, NC, USA
 - 7 Mary Upchurch b: 06 Oct 1837 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 18 Apr 1884
 - 7 Clara Upchurch b: 22 Feb 1843 in Chatham, NC, USA
 - +Vernon Rigsbee b: 1841 m: 1859

O See # 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman U D&R PG

I. John Freeman U of the George U/Shadrack U
Subline - Hiram U Line

A. Laura Eular U

i. Charles Arthur U. Four of his 5 children
are depicted below (12, 13, 14, 15)

12. TEDDY ARTHUR¹² UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born June 23, 1939 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. He married GLENNA CAROL McFARLAND October 19, 1955 in Green Co. Ky.. She was born February 11, 1941 in Green Co. KY.

Children of TEDDY UPCHURCH and GLENNA McFARLAND are:

33. i. GLENNA FAYE¹³ UPCHURCH, b. August 31, 1967, Green Co. KY.
34. ii. MONICA RAYE UPCHURCH, b. February 04, 1974.

13. BETTY ETHEL¹² UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born April 14, 1942 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. She married (1) ? GADDIS. She married (2) KEVIN JOHNS October 20, 1989 in Gatlinburg, Tn.. He was born July 22, 1960 in Taylor co. Ky.

Children of BETTY UPCHURCH and KEVIN JOHNS are:

35. i. ALLEN KENT¹³ GADDIS, b. July 07, 1964, Campbellsville, Ky.
ii. SHERRY LYNN GADDIS, b. July 26, 1967, Campsville, Ky, m. LARRY BOWEN, March 25, 1988, Gatlinburg, TN.; b. October 16, 1962, Campsville, Ky.

14. BRENDA EULAS¹² UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born May 13, 1943 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. She married REV. JAMES LOY March 01, 1962 in Campsville, KY. He was born August 18, 1940 in Adair Co. Ky..

Children of BRENDA UPCHURCH and REV. LOY are:

36. i. LADONNA¹³ LOY, b. September 01, 1966, Gainsville, GA..
37. ii. CHARLES LOY, b. March 15, 1974, Scottville, Ky.

15. REED FARREL¹² UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born March 14, 1947 in New Castle, IN Herny Co.. He married LINDA MATTINGLY June 03, 1978 in Brandridge Co., KY.. She was born November 11, 1955 in Grayson Co. Ky..

Children of REED UPCHURCH and LINDA MATTINGLY are:

- i. MARCELLA DENSIE¹³ UPCHURCH, b. October 09, 1972.
38. ii. FARREL ARTHUR NEAL UPCHURCH, b. August 08, 1977, Louisville, Ky..
39. iii. MONEDA LYNN UPCHURCH, b. November 19, 1978.

MARCELLA MARIE

MARCELLA MARIE 4

TX Births

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-------|--|------------|---|----------|
| UPCHURCH | MARCELLA | MARIE | | 10-08-1979 | F | BREWSTER |
|----------|----------|-------|--|------------|---|----------|

MARCELLA MARIE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Marcella Marie Upchurch | 8-Oct-79 | Female | Brewster | Richard Upchurch | Dolores Rodriguez |

MARCIANNA
XID 24333

MARCIANNA U XID 24333

- ① Marcia Diana U is dau of Norma Jean
(Upchurch) b 17 APR 1935 and Carl Upchurch.
Norma Jean U is dau of Hiram U S of George
Shadrach U Clark (29, Pg 119). - Hiram U died
- ② see St 22 APR 1999 Sandra Kay Masengale ID RPU - Pg 11
Preferred spelling = Marcia Dianna U

MARCIA J

MARCIA J

U

KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN
 2001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 25

| Certifi | Child | | County | Mother | DY | MO | YR |
|----------------|----------|----------|--------|-------------------|----|----|-------------|
| 937 CRABTREE | ALTA | L | CLNTN | UPCHURCH ROXIE | 2 | 1 | 1946 2 |
| 36592 CRABTREE | CODY | LYLE | MADSN | UPCHURCH JENNIFER | 27 | 8 | 1994 74 |
| 36741 CRABTREE | COURTNEY | MORGAN | MADSN | UPCHURCH JENNIFER | D | 6 | 9 1996 74 |
| 4256 CRABTREE | JUDY | A | CLNTN | UPCHURCH GERTIE | 27 | 1 | 1948 9 |
| 52902 DAVIDSON | LINDA | K | CLNTN | UPCHURCH BONNIE | 28 | 2 | 1949 106 |
| 13621 DAVIS | TERRY | RAYNA | WAYNE | UPCHURCH ELLEN | J | 17 | 3 1961 28 |
| 62305 DAVIS | WILLIS | N | WAYNE | UPCHURCH DELILA | | 9 | 10 1924 125 |
| 3433 DAVIS | ZEBEDIAH | ALLEN | PLSKI | UPCHURCH LELA | A | 10 | 1 1988 7 |
| 36972 DECKER | MARY | JO | PLSKI | UPCHURCH GALE | J | 29 | 7 1971 74 |
| 3736 DENNEY | ELVERA | E | WAYNE | UPCHURCH TELLA | | 16 | 1 1937 8 |
| 14538 DENNEY | JAMES | | WAYNE | UPCHURCH TELLA | | 5 | 3 1932 30 |
| 5213 DENNEY | OPAL | J | WAYNE | UPCHURCH VENA | | 4 | 10 1937 11 |
| 27890 DENNEY | VELA | M | WAYNE | UPCHURCH TELLA | | 29 | 5 1934 56 |
| 50417 DENNEY | WILLIAM | J | WAYNE | UPCHURCH VENA | | 8 | 10 1934 101 |
| 32746 DENNEY | ZENES | H | WAYNE | UPCHURCH TELLA | | 7 | 7 1929 66 |
| 2764 DICK | BRAXTON | REAGAN | PLSKI | UPCHURCH MARCIA | J | 21 | 1 1998 6 |
| 47133 DICK | GABRIEL | MARTIN | PLSKI | UPCHURCH DARLENE | F | 13 | 11 1998 95 |
| 37696 DICKENS | WILLIAM | C | JEFFN | UPCHURCH LETA | | 3 | 8 1930 76 |
| 30472 DICKRD | PATRICIA | A | FYETE | UPCHURCH SETA | | 15 | 7 1935 61 |
| 35966 DISHMAN | BRANDON | JOSEPH | PLSKI | UPCHURCH JOYCE | E | 20 | 9 1983 72 |
| 90775 DISHMAN | FRANCIS | L | WAYNE | UPCHURCH IDA | | 19 | 1 1940 187 |
| 50136 DISHMAN | KATARA | NICOLE | WAYNE | UPCHURCH JOYCE | E | 30 | 12 1986 101 |
| 51180 DISHMAN | LYNDON | BRIAN | WAYNE | UPCHURCH JOYCE | E | 12 | 11 1984 103 |
| 17204 DISHMAN | PAUL | D | WAYNE | UPCHURCH DALE | | 17 | 3 1923 35 |
| 90776 DISHMAN | ROBERT | O | WAYNE | UPCHURCH IDA | | 11 | 8 1937 187 |
| 90777 DISHMAN | ROY | B | WAYNE | UPCHURCH IDA | | 17 | 8 1942 187 |
| 36293 DOWELL | CLINTON | M | CMBLD | UPCHURCH MAUD | | 27 | 1 1922 73 |
| 48354 DUNBAR | PAMELA | K | JEFFN | UPCHURCH NANCY | | 7 | 9 1954 97 |
| 10262 DUNBAR | RICHARD | W | CMBLD | UPCHURCH GAYNELL | | 17 | 3 1956 21 |
| 71474 DUNBAR | SHEILA | D | CMBLD | UPCHURCH GAYNELL | | 4 | 12 1958 143 |
| 65596 DUNBAR | SHELIA | D | CMBLD | UPCHURCH GAYNELL | | 4 | 12 1958 132 |
| 31974 DUNCAN | BRENDA | S | PLSKI | UPCHURCH MONA | | 20 | 5 1948 64 |
| 24788 DUNCAN | WILLIAM | D | PLSKI | UPCHURCH MONA | | 28 | 4 1950 50 |
| 53741 DUNHOFT | RAVEN | DENISE | KENTN | UPCHURCH JANET | F | 7 | 12 1967 108 |
| 57816 DUNHOFT | STEFANIE | PAJE | KENTN | UPCHURCH JANET | F | 11 | 12 1965 116 |
| 19798 DUNLAP | ANNA | SHERRIAL | HARDN | UPCHURCH SHEILA | R | 27 | 5 1983 40 |

Marcia J

4

WHITE U MARRIAGES-KY-PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 31

| Groom's name | | Age | COUNTY | Bride's name | | | Age | County | Bride | COUNTY | Z) MG. | MG DATE | |
|--------------|---------|-----|--------------|--------------|----------|---------|-----|--------------|----------|------------|--------|---------|------|
| | | | | 1) | 2) | 3) | | | | | Month | Day | Year |
| ABBOTT | SCOTTY | 23 | WAYNE | 0 | UPCHURCH | CAROLYN | S | 26 WAYNE | 1 | WAYNE | 5 | 16 | 1992 |
| ABRAHAM | RONALD | L | 24 | 1 | UPCHURCH | SUSAN | J | 28 MADISON | 1 | | 4 | 20 | 1988 |
| ADLER | | | 33 NELSON | 0 | UPCHURCH | SANDRA | M | 29 NELSON | 1 | WASHINGTON | 7 | 14 | 1997 |
| AGEE | JAMES | A | 21 CLINTON | 0 | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | A | 19 CLINTON | 0 | CLINTON | 12 | 31 | 75 |
| ALLEN | KENNETH | D | 22 | 0 | UPCHURCH | CHERYL | R | 21 CLINTON | 0 | CLINTON | 1 | 7 | 1989 |
| ALTON | TOMMY | H | 50 PULASKI | 1 | UPCHURCH | JUANITA | K | 34 PULASKI | 1 | MAGOFFIN | 6 | 18 | 77 |
| BANKS | LARRY | G | 48 | 2 | UPCHURCH | MARY | K | 44 DAVIESS | 1 | | 2 | 15 | 1999 |
| BARNETT | AVERY | L | 58 JEFFERSON | 1 | UPCHURCH | LANIE | O | 44 BULLET | 1 | JEFFERSON | 3 | 19 | 77 |
| BECKHAM | KEITH | D | 21 WARREN | 0 | UPCHURCH | ELIZBTH | M | 19 WARREN | 0 | WARREN | 6 | 20 | 1987 |
| BELL | ADRIAN | L | 17 WAYNE | 0 | UPCHURCH | SUSANNE | F | 18 WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 2 | 3 | 1987 |
| BELL | TIM | L | 24 CLINTON | 0 | UPCHURCH | KIMBRLY | A | 19 CLINTON | 0 | CLINTON | 7 | 16 | 83 |
| CARPENTER | SANFORD | W | 33 MCLEAN | 0 | UPCHURCH | BETTY | J | 21 MCLEAN | 0 | ROBERTSON | 11 | 27 | 1985 |
| COFFMAN | WILLIAM | R | 56 | 1 | UPCHURCH | BLANCHE | K | 45 LEWIS | 1 | | 5 | 29 | 84 |
| COMLEY | JERRY | H | 39 FRANKLIN | 1 | UPCHURCH | MARY | J | 34 FRANKLIN | 1 | FRANKLIN | 6 | 21 | 1993 |
| CRABTREE | DANNY | J | 19 WAYNE | 0 | UPCHURCH | TAMMY | G | 18 WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 11 | 6 | 1987 |
| CRABTREE | RICHIE | L | 28 MARSHALL | 1 | UPCHURCH | JENNIFR | D | 21 MARSHALL | 0 | MARSHALL | 12 | 16 | 1994 |
| DALTON | KEITH | A | 26 | 1 | UPCHURCH | CHARLOT | L | 27 | 1 | | 7 | 26 | 1991 |
| DAULTON | JAMES | | 18 PULASKI | 0 | UPCHURCH | SANDI | | 21 WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 5 | 24 | 1986 |
| DAVIS | ROGER | A | 23 WAYNE | 0 | UPCHURCH | LELA | A | 26 WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 1 | 26 | 1985 |
| DEATON | BRIAN | E | 22 PERRY | 0 | UPCHURCH | CHRSTNE | R | 21 PERRY | 0 | PERRY | 8 | 27 | 1994 |
| DEMASTUS | JAMES | C | 21 | 0 | UPCHURCH | REBECCA | M | 20 HENDERSON | 0 | | 7 | 8 | 1996 |
| DENNEY | WILLIAM | A | 67 WAYNE | 2 | UPCHURCH | SAVANAH | M | 52 WAYNE | 1 | WAYNE | 1 | 7 | 1999 |
| DICK | JONATHN | W | 24 WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH | DARLENE | F | 22 WAYNE | 1 | WAYNE | 6 | 6 | 1997 |
| DICK | JONATHN | R | 23 WAYNE | 0 | UPCHURCH | MARCIA | J | 23 WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 7 | 21 | 1995 |
| DICK | ROBERT | | 18 MAGOFFIN | UPCHURCH | KATHY | | | 16 MAGOFFIN | MAGOFFIN | | 6 | 6 | 76 |
| DISHMAN | JOSEPH | | 21 WAYNE | 0 | UPCHURCH | JOYCE | E | 15 WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 11 | 26 | 82 |
| DOBBS | DEWAYNE | | 19 WAYNE | 0 | UPCHURCH | SHERRY | L | 19 WAYNE | 0 | WAYNE | 1 | 17 | 1987 |
| EDWARDS | GREGORY | A | 29 WAYNE | 1 | UPCHURCH | ANITA | G | 32 WAYNE | 1 | WAYNE | 9 | 10 | 1994 |
| FOLTZ | FORREST | L | 65 FAYETTE | 1 | UPCHURCH | TERESA | A | 49 FAYETTE | 1 | FAYETTE | 2 | 28 | 1992 |
| FRANK | JASON | T | 18 GRAYSON | 0 | UPCHURCH | MONEDA | L | 16 GRAYSON | 0 | TAYLOR | 7 | 24 | 1995 |

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (50, 51)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

MARCIA JEAN

MARCIA JEAN U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPA PG 15

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex | |
|--------|--------------|----------|-------------|----|----|--------|--------|------------|----------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| 34167 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | L | 5 | 3 | 1943 | BARRN | UPCHURCH | ETHA | | 69 | 1943 | 9 | |
| 60613 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | G | 10 | 26 | 1954 | GRVES | DOBBS | DOROTHY | | 122 | 1954 | 9 | |
| 62829 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | M | 9 | 26 | 1952 | WAYNE | BRAKE | VILA | | 126 | 1952 | 9 | |
| 60618 | UPCHURCH | LINVILLE | G | 11 | 19 | 1929 | WAYNE | MORRIS | RUBY | | 122 | 1929 | 9 | |
| 17813 | UPCHURCH | LISA | JOY | 5 | 17 | 1974 | PLSKI | STEPHENS | JOY | 1974 | 5 | 36 D | 1974 | 2 28 |
| 41654 | UPCHURCH | LISA | LANETTE | 10 | 20 | 1969 | FYETE | DAVIS | HELEN | 1969 | 10 | 84 E | 1969 | 2 28 |
| 4658 | UPCHURCH | LIZA | MITIZI MYRA | 2 | 21 | 1966 | JEFFN | MELTON | RUBY | 1966 | 3 | 10 G | 1966 | 2 2 |
| 2311 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 1 | 12 | 1958 | WAYNE | BELL | JUDY | | 5 | 1958 | 9 | |
| 25537 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 5 | 20 | 1946 | WAYNE | PIERCY | EVA | | 52 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 60250 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | MARIE | 11 | 21 | 1964 | WAYNE | NEW | INA | 1964 | 11 | 121 M | 1964 | 2 25 |
| 7695 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | LYNN | 3 | 12 | 1966 | CLNTN | BEATY | GLENDA | 1966 | 3 | 16 | 1966 | 2 18 |
| 15061 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | | 1 | 15 | 1946 | WAYNE | CRISWELL | ALENE | | 31 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 6753 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | RAY | 1 | 30 | 1995 | PLSKI | WESTON | AMANDA | 1995 | 2 | 14 S | 1995 | 1 3 |
| 24001 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | DANIAL | 6 | 10 | 1997 | WARRN | PHILLIPS | THALA | 1997 | 6 | 49 C | 1997 | 1 11 |
| 36982 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | J | 7 | 11 | 1957 | MCCRY | TUCKER | MARGARET | | 74 | 1957 | 9 | |
| 39061 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | C | 8 | 6 | 1935 | WAYNE | ROGSDEN | BESSIE | | 9 | 79 | 1935 | |
| 53703 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | | 10 | 4 | 1922 | WAYNE | HAYES | ETHEL | | 108 | 1922 | 9 | |
| 67484 | UPCHURCH | LYLE | | 12 | 1 | 1938 | WAYNE | OIND | ETHEL | | 9 | 135 | 1938 | |
| 30730 | UPCHURCH | LYTHA | A | 5 | 17 | 1946 | WAYNE | DOSS | MAUDIE | | 62 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 8393 | UPCHURCH | MACK | R | 1 | 10 | 1950 | WAYNE | DISHMAN | GLADYS | | 17 | 1950 | 9 | |
| 20552 | UPCHURCH | MACK | LEE | 5 | 5 | 1964 | CMBLD | RIDDLE | MARGIE | 1964 | 5 | 42 N | 1964 | 1 6 |
| 10202 | UPCHURCH | MARCIA | JEAN | 3 | 22 | 1973 | PLSKI | DISHMAN | BRENDA | 1973 | 4 | 21 G | 1973 | 2 4 |
| 39409 | UPCHURCH | MARCIE | LYNN | 8 | 24 | 1979 | PLSKI | DENNEY | BRENDA | 1979 | 9 | 79 J | 1979 | 2 7 |
| 38456 | UPCHURCH | MARCUS | B | 11 | 1 | 1928 | CMBLD | BREWINGTON | OLIVIA | | 77 | 1937 | 9 | |
| 9847 | UPCHURCH | MARGARET | J | 2 | 12 | 1941 | MCCRY | TAYLOR | BERTHA | | 20 | 1941 | 9 | |
| 11474 | UPCHURCH | MARGIE | F | 2 | 19 | 1945 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 23 | 1945 | 9 | |
| 71535 | UPCHURCH | MARILYN | G | 10 | 12 | 1942 | DAVES | MARLIN | DOROTHY | | 144 | 1942 | 9 | |
| 52837 | UPCHURCH | MARJORIE | J | 10 | 27 | 1946 | CLNTN | HURT | LOLA | | 106 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 28439 | UPCHURCH | MARJORY | M | 6 | 14 | 1929 | WAYNE | BLEVINS | MAZIE | | 57 | 1929 | 9 | |
| 5523 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ANTHONY | 3 | 8 | 1976 | BARRN | YORK | MADELINE | 1976 | 3 | 12 | 1976 | 1 17 |
| 8223 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ALLEN | 1 | 26 | 1964 | WAYNE | CHRISWELL | MONTIE | 1964 | 2 | 17 | 1964 | 1 10 |
| 24112 | UPCHURCH | MARK | WAYNE | 5 | 19 | 1969 | PLSKI | GUINN | PHYLLIS | 1969 | 6 | 49 J | 1969 | 1 6 |
| 4750 | UPCHURCH | MARSHALL | M | 11 | 11 | 1929 | WAYNE | RECTOR | NOLA | | 10 | 1930 | 9 | |
| 43983 | UPCHURCH | MARSHEL | K | 6 | 28 | 1950 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 88 | 1950 | 9 | |
| 11077 | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | LOU | 3 | 6 | 1970 | PLSKI | CHRISWELL | HILDA | 1970 | 3 | 23 A | 1970 | 2 19 |
| 26431 | UPCHURCH | MARTIN | L | 4 | 16 | 1948 | WAYNE | HUMBLE | LELA | | 53 | 1948 | 9 | |

MARCI A L

MARCI A L

U

OTX Mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|----|----------------------|----|----------|--------|
| 057137 | ANSLEY ROBERT L | 29 | UPCHURCH MARCIA L | 25 | 5/2/1987 | TRAVIS |
|--------|-----------------|----|----------------------|----|----------|--------|

MARCIA LYNN

MARCIA LYNN U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG 15

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex | |
|--------|--------------|----------|-------------|----|----|--------|--------|------------|----------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| 34167 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | L | 5 | 3 | 1943 | BARRN | UPCHURCH | ETHA | | 69 | 1943 | 9 | |
| 60613 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | G | 10 | 26 | 1954 | GRVES | DOBBS | DOROTHY | | 122 | 1954 | 9 | |
| 62829 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | M | 9 | 26 | 1952 | WAYNE | BRAKE | VILA | | 126 | 1952 | 9 | |
| 60618 | UPCHURCH | LINVILLE | G | 11 | 19 | 1929 | WAYNE | MORRIS | RUBY | | 122 | 1929 | 9 | |
| 17813 | UPCHURCH | LISA | JOY | 5 | 17 | 1974 | PLSKI | STEPHENS | JOY | 1974 | 5 | 36 D | 1974 | 2 28 |
| 41654 | UPCHURCH | LISA | LANETTE | 10 | 20 | 1969 | FYETE | DAVIS | HELEN | 1969 | 10 | 84 E | 1969 | 2 28 |
| 4658 | UPCHURCH | LIZA | MITIZI MYRA | 2 | 21 | 1966 | JEFFN | MELTON | RUBY | 1966 | 3 | 10 G | 1966 | 2 2 |
| 2311 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 1 | 12 | 1958 | WAYNE | BELL | JUDY | | 5 | 1958 | 9 | |
| 25537 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 5 | 20 | 1946 | WAYNE | PIERCY | EVA | | 52 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 60250 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | MARIE | 11 | 21 | 1964 | WAYNE | NEW | INA | 1964 | 11 | 121 M | 1964 | 2 25 |
| 7695 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | LYNN | 3 | 12 | 1966 | CLNTN | BEATY | GLENDA | 1966 | 3 | 16 | 1966 | 2 18 |
| 15061 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | | 1 | 15 | 1946 | WAYNE | CRISWELL | ALENE | | 31 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 6753 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | RAY | 1 | 30 | 1995 | PLSKI | WESTON | AMANDA | 1995 | 2 | 14 S | 1995 | 1 3 |
| 24001 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | DANIAL | 6 | 10 | 1997 | WARRN | PHILLIPS | THALA | 1997 | 6 | 49 C | 1997 | 1 11 |
| 36982 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | J | 7 | 11 | 1957 | MCCRY | TUCKER | MARGARET | | 74 | 1957 | 9 | |
| 39061 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | C | 8 | 6 | 1935 | WAYNE | ROGSDEN | BESSIE | | 9 | 79 | 1935 | |
| 53703 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | | 10 | 4 | 1922 | WAYNE | HAYES | ETHEL | | 108 | 1922 | 9 | |
| 67484 | UPCHURCH | LYLE | | 12 | 1 | 1938 | WAYNE | OIND | ETHEL | | 9 | 135 | 1938 | |
| 30730 | UPCHURCH | LYTHA | A | 5 | 17 | 1946 | WAYNE | DOSS | MAUDIE | | 62 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 8393 | UPCHURCH | MACK | R | 1 | 10 | 1950 | WAYNE | DISHMAN | GLADYS | | 17 | 1950 | 9 | |
| 20552 | UPCHURCH | MACK | LEE | 5 | 5 | 1964 | CMBLD | RIDDLE | MARGIE | 1964 | 5 | 42 N | 1964 | 1 6 |
| 10202 | UPCHURCH | MARCIA | JEAN | 3 | 22 | 1973 | PLSKI | DISHMAN | BRENDA | 1973 | 4 | 21 G | 1973 | 2 4 |
| 39409 | UPCHURCH | MARIE | LYNN | 8 | 24 | 1979 | PLSKI | DENNEY | BRENDA | 1979 | 9 | 79 J | 1979 | 2 7 |
| 38456 | UPCHURCH | MARCUS | B | 11 | 1 | 1928 | CMBLD | BREWINGTON | OLIVIA | | 77 | 1937 | 9 | |
| 9847 | UPCHURCH | MARGARET | J | 2 | 12 | 1941 | MCCRY | TAYLOR | BERTHA | | 20 | 1941 | 9 | |
| 11474 | UPCHURCH | MARGIE | F | 2 | 19 | 1945 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 23 | 1945 | 9 | |
| 71535 | UPCHURCH | MARILYN | G | 10 | 12 | 1942 | DAVES | MARLIN | DOROTHY | | 144 | 1942 | 9 | |
| 52837 | UPCHURCH | MARJORIE | J | 10 | 27 | 1946 | CLNTN | HURT | LOLA | | 106 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 28439 | UPCHURCH | MARJORY | M | 6 | 14 | 1929 | WAYNE | BLEVINS | MAZIE | | 57 | 1929 | 9 | |
| 5523 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ANTHONY | 3 | 8 | 1976 | BARRN | YORK | MADELINE | 1976 | 3 | 12 | 1976 | 1 17 |
| 8223 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ALLEN | 1 | 26 | 1964 | WAYNE | CHRISWELL | MONTIE | 1964 | 2 | 17 | 1964 | 1 10 |
| 24112 | UPCHURCH | MARK | WAYNE | 5 | 19 | 1969 | PLSKI | GUINN | PHYLLIS | 1969 | 6 | 49 J | 1969 | 1 6 |
| 4750 | UPCHURCH | MARSHALL | M | 11 | 11 | 1929 | WAYNE | RECTOR | NOLA | | 10 | 1930 | 9 | |
| 43983 | UPCHURCH | MARSHEL | K | 6 | 28 | 1950 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 88 | 1950 | 9 | |
| 11077 | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | LOU | 3 | 6 | 1970 | PLSKI | CHRISWELL | HILDA | 1970 | 3 | 23 A | 1970 | 2 19 |
| 26431 | UPCHURCH | MARTIN | L | 4 | 16 | 1948 | WAYNE | HUMBLE | LELA | | 53 | 1948 | 9 | |

MARCIAM

MARCIAM

4

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

| Name | Gender | Race | Death Date | Death County | Age | Certificate | Residence County |
|----------------------|--------|------|------------|--------------|----------|-------------|------------------|
| 1 Marcia M Upchurch | F | W | 16-Mar-72 | Fulton | 30 years | 9819 | Walton |
| 2 General G Upchurch | M | W | 29-Dec-60 | Clayton | 74 years | 32588 | Walton |

MARCI A LEE

MARCI A LEE 4

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| Lindsay Michelle Moss | 26 Oct 1983 | Female | Llano | Morris Dale Moss | <u>1 Marcia Lee Upchurch</u> |

MARCIAS LEE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Adam Robert Ansley | 19 Jul 1993 | Male | Travis | Robert Lester Ansley | Marcia Lee Upchurch |
| Christopher Douglas Ansley | 26 Dec 1987 | Male | Travis | Robert Lester Ansley | Marcia Lee Upchurch |

MARCIA LEE U

O TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1991

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|----------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Belinda Karen Upchurch | 8-Mar-53 | Female | Travis | Ralph Roland Upchurch Jr. | Joan Kathryn Baker |
| Cynthia Ann Upchurch | 5-Jun-59 | Female | Tarrant | Ralph Roland Upchurch Jr. | Joan Kathryn Baker |
| <u>Marcia Lee Upchurch</u> | 12-Oct-61 | Female | Tarrant | Ralph Roland Upchurch Jr. | Joan Kathryn Baker |
| Sandra Lynn Upchurch | 31-May-54 | Female | Travis | Ralph Roland Upchurch Jr. | Joan Kathryn Baker |

MARIE

MARIE U

① See Note of RPL 28 JUN 1981 Call to Ralph Roland U 81
in Austin, TX

T John Thomas U

A. Ralph Roland U 81

1. Ralph Roland U p

a. Marcie U p not recd.

MARIE
XID 62708

MARIE

6

PG1

XID 62708

①
18
MAY
2016

Subject: New Form Entry: Contact Form
From: "marciedunn@yahoo.com" <no-reply@weebly.com>
Date: Wed, May 18, 2016 7:03 pm ~~ALSO AT 6:45 AM~~
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

George & Josephine
Suburban - CG 29

You've just received a new submission to your Contact Form.

Submitted Information:

Name NEW 20 MAY 2016
Marcie Dunn ALSO NO MARCIE U
Email NEW 19 MAY 2016
marciedunn@yahoo.comXXX

Address
1908 Rue La Fontaine
Navarre, Florida USA 32566

Comment

Hello!! I'm just interested in learning about my family's history. I don't know if this is where I would start or not. I do know my great grandmother lived in Jamestown, TN and my grandparents & parents lived/live, in Indiana. I don't know that I have anything to share, but would be more than happy to answer any questions, should you have any. Thank-you,
Marcie (Upchurch) Dunn

Are you interested in receiving information? Do you have information to share? Please check all that apply.:Send me information about the UPCHURCH BULLETIN

1

Are you interested in receiving information? Do you have information to share? Please check all that apply.:Send me information about the Swift Creek Community e-newsletter, INSIGHTS

②
21
MAY
2016

Subject: RE: New Form Entry: Contact Form
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Sat, May 21, 2016 4:58 am
To: marciedunn@yahoo.com

Hi Marcie---

Delighted you found my website www.upchurchstory.com password 2013upchurch#. I do not find you in my system although you may be there. If you will send me the names of a few that link you to earlier Upchurch generations I am sure I will be able to place you in the family. It is important that you know which of the 22 Upchurch clans is yours as that way you can focus. I know the Upchurches of Jamestown, TN well and have been there and given an Upchurch presentation. I also tracked many of them to Indiana.

I look forward to hearing from you and to collaborating.

Best~

Phil Upchurch

③
21
MAY
2016

Subject: Re: New Form Entry: Contact Form
From: Marcie Dunn <marciedunn@yahoo.com>XXX
Date: Sat, May 21, 2016 12:49 pm
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Hi Phil,
I am so excited to hear back from you. I will give you what information I know right off the top of my head. If that doesn't lead you anywhere, then I will contact my Aunt, as she has done a little research herself. My great-grandmother's name was Bethel, but I'm assuming that she was only married to an Upchurch and I don't know my great-grandfather's name. I know I can get that and maybe even a generation further back if you need it, from my Aunt. I don't know how many children my great-grandmother Bethel had, but I do know she had a son named Cecil and my grandfather, Casto. My grandfather, Casto Upchurch, married Margaret Harris. They had seven children; Shirley, Carolyn, Louise, Wanda, Charles, Robert (my father), and the baby was Larry, who was hit and killed by a drunk driver when he was 17, I believe. My great-grandma Bethel lived in TN up until the time of her death. We have an Upchurch Cemetery in TN that I've visited. There's been a story passed down from my family that my great-grandma told. She used to babysit for Alvin C. York and his wife, Gracie. He was known to be quite a drinker, she said, and when Gracie's parents found out they didn't want her seeing him and my great-grandmother used to sneak letters to her from him/him to her, not sure. Anyway, they became good friends and she watched their children. I don't know how much truth there is to it-maybe some parts are and some aren't. Still a neat story. :) I had only met my great-grandmother a handful of times and she was very old, at that point. So, I never really got to know her. I have heard she was quite a pistol and somewhat of a tough/mean woman. Ha! I do know my particular clan of Upchurch's are very close to the York clan that's in Jamestown, TN, but I don't know if there's any connection other than just friendship. I hope this can get you started. If it isn't enough information to give you any leads, let me know and I will get in touch with my Aunt and dig back a little further. I can also give you the names of all the spouses, kids, grandkids, etc., if you need anything like that. Thank-you for your time!!

Sincerely,
Marcie

MARIE

U PG3 XJD-6 2708

(4) From Email 21 MAY 2016 Marcie (u) Dunn
to R Py

△ I. Walter Thomas u (- 3/0 friends u of the George u)
Joseph u soldiers - William Hamilton u son)

△ MD (1) BETHEL DELK

△ A. CASTO FRED u b 18 APR 1915) - 7 children

△ MD (2) Margaret Harris

△ 1 Shirley u

△ 2. Carolyn u

△ 3. Louise u

△ 4. Wanda u

△ 5. Charles u

△ 6. Robert u

△ a. Marcie u
mail -- DUNN

(5) △ 7. Larry u died in a car accident at
age 17 - hit by a drunken driver.

Subject: Re: New Form Entry: Contact Form

From: Marcie Dunn <marciedunn@yahoo.com>

Date: Sat, May 21, 2016 12:49 pm

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Hi Phil,

I am so excited to hear back from you. I will give you what information I know right off the top of my head. If that doesn't lead you anywhere, then I will contact my Aunt, as she has done a little research herself. My great-grandmother's name was Bethel, but I'm assuming that she was only married to an Upchurch and I don't know my great-grandfather's name. I know I can get that and maybe even a generation further back if you need it, from my Aunt. I don't know how many children my great-grandmother Bethel had, but I do know she had a son named Cecil and my grandfather, Casto. My grandfather, Casto Upchurch, married Margaret Harris. They had seven children; Shirley, Carolyn, Louise, Wanda, Charles, Robert (my father), and the baby was Larry, who was hit and killed by a drunk driver when he was 17, I believe. My great-grandma Bethel lived in TN up until the time of her death. We have an Upchurch Cemetery in TN that I've visited. There's been a story passed down from my family that my great-grandma told. She used to babysit for Alvin C. York and his wife, Gracie. He was known to be quite a drinker, she said, and when Gracie's parents found out they didn't want her seeing him and my great-grandmother used to sneak letters to her from him/him to her, not sure. Anyway, they became good friends and she watched their children. I don't know how much truth there is to it-maybe some parts are and some aren't. Still a neat story. :) I had only met my great-grandmother a handful of times and she was very old, at that point. So, I never really got to know her. I have heard she was quite a pistol and somewhat of a tough/mean woman. Ha! I do know my particular clan of Upchurch's are very close to the York clan that's in Jamestown, TN, but I don't know if there's any connection other than just friendship. I hope this can get you started. If it isn't enough information to give you any leads, let me know and I will get in touch with my Aunt and dig back a little further. I can also give you the names of all the spouses, kids, grandkids, etc., if you need anything like that. Thank-you for your time!!

Sincerely,
Marcie

MARIE

4 pg 3

XJD 62708

(5)

23

MAY

2016

Subject: RE: New Form Entry: Contact Form
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Mon, May 23, 2016 3:24 pm
To: "Marcie Dunn" <mardiedunn@yahoo.com>
Attach: AF 2016 Membership Form.pdf

Hi Marcie---

With your input and a look at my records in my Valley Office it has been easy to place you in the family. You are of the William Hamilton Upchurch Line in the George Upchurch/Joseph Upchurch Subclan. William was the great-great grandfather of you GF Casto Upchurch. When I went to Fentress County, TN to give an Upchurch talk in 1995 I met your GF Casto Upchurch. He was the son of Walter Thomas Upchurch and Bethel Delk. I hope you will want to learn more about your family and that we can work cooperatively to improve and share the records. The George Upchurch from whom you descend is one of 22 members of the fifth generation of the Upchurch family in America. He heads Clan No.5.

As a first step I suggest you study material on my website www.upchurchstory.com. There all of the issues of the Upchurch bulletin are posted and search-able. Also, please note the 35 videos and especially the one on your ancestor George and on his ancestors, they are yours also.

Additionally, I invite you to have a look at our newer website www.alliedfamilies.com password 2014allied#. Note that we are enrolling families who had a patriarch who lived about the time of the Revolution. We already have a good start on enrolling the George Upchurch family. To progress we will need participation of the descendants of George. We need time/talent/data/money. I hope you will join with us in this effort and let me know if and how you can participate. A 2016 membership form is attached.

There are no doubt more details I could share with you. I look forward to hearing from you and to learning of your special interests.

Best~

Phil Upchurch

(6) 19 NOV 2016

MC

Showed her on George U List
and on Owen List JRPu

Has been added / updated
on 11/29/16 MB

(7)

16

MAY

2017

Subject: Upchurch Family History
From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Date: Tue, May 16, 2017 12:00 pm
To: "Marcie-Y-Z Dunn" <mardiedunn@yahoo.com>
Attach: 2017 Form for participating in Upchurch and Allied Families 22 Dec 15 revision.docx

Hi Marcie---

Earlier you expressed some interest in our shared heritage. You are lucky to be a member of the George Upchurch Clan as that is one of the 22 Clans on which we have a great deal of information. Still, there is a huge amount more to do. Our program is fully laid out on our two websites www.upchurchstory.com and www.alliedfamilies.com. I invite you to have a look. It would be very helpful if you would join our Allied Families Association to help us keep our family history effort up and running. Membership form attached. We have the most complete collection of records of Upchurch and allied families ever assembled. I would be a shame to see it go dark. Would love to have your support. Let me know if you have any time/expertise to devote to our family history project.

Sending all Best Wishes~

Phil Upchurch

(C) From Email 21 MAY 2016 Marcie (u) Dunn
To R Py

Δ I. Walter Thomas u (- 3/0 foetus u of the George u)
Josephine u subscriber - William Hamilton u (uncle)

Δ MD (7) BETHEL DELIS

Δ St. CASTO FRED u b 18 APR 1915

1- 7 children

Δ MD (7) Margaret Harris

Δ 1 Shirley u

Δ 2. Carolyn u

Δ 3. Louise u

Δ 4. Wanda u

Δ 5. Charles u

Δ 6. Robert u

Δ a. Marie u

mail -- DOWN

(S) Δ 7. Larry u died in a car accident at
age 17- Hit by a drunken driver.

Subject: Re: New Form Entry: Contact Form

From: Marcie Dunn <marciedunn@yahoo.com>

Date: Sat, May 21, 2016 12:49 pm

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Hi Phil,

I am so excited to hear back from you. I will give you what information I know right off the top of my head. If that doesn't lead you anywhere, then I will contact my Aunt, as she has done a little research herself. My great-grandmother's name was Bethel, but I'm assuming that she was only married to an Upchurch and I don't know my great-grandfather's name. I know I can get that and maybe even a generation further back if you need it, from my Aunt. I don't know how many children my great-grandmother Bethel had, but I do know she had a son named Cecil and my grandfather, Casto. My grandfather, Casto Upchurch, married Margaret Harris. They had seven children; Shirley, Carolyn, Louise, Wanda, Charles, Robert (my father), and the baby was Larry, who was hit and killed by a drunk driver when he was 17, I believe. My great-grandma Bethel lived in TN up until the time of her death. We have an Upchurch Cemetery in TN that I've visited. There's been a story passed down from my family that my great-grandma told. She used to babysit for Alvin C. York and his wife, Gracie. He was known to be quite a drinker, she said, and when Gracie's parents found out they didn't want her seeing him and my great-grandmother used to sneak letters to her from him/him to her, not sure. Anyway, they became good friends and she watched their children. I don't know how much truth there is to it-maybe some parts are and some aren't. Still a neat story. :) I had only met my great-grandmother a handful of times and she was very old, at that point. So, I never really got to know her. I have heard she was quite a pistol and somewhat of a tough/mean woman. Ha! I do know my particular clan of Upchurch's are very close to the York clan that's in Jamestown, TN, but I don't know if there's any connection other than just friendship. I hope this can get you started. If it isn't enough information to give you any leads, let me know and I will get in touch with my Aunt and dig back a little further. I can also give you the names of all the spouses, kids, grandkids, etc., if you need anything like that. Thank-you for your time!!

Sincerely,
Marcie

○ Augmentation of the Carter Eugene U Family based on
an email 3 APR 2014 Kent's memo & RPN

I. Carter Eugene U 1/2 Samuel Lafayette 4,51 of the Joseph U/
Amrose F. U Saledans.

MD 30 MAY 1947 () Jeanita Frances Morel b 11 SEP 1927
(Jeanita md 1st () John Paul Ranke by whom
she had Mary Eugenia Ranke whom it appears Carter
married but did not adopt - RPN)

NEW
XRD

A. Mary Eugenia Ranke {SD/OCEU) msl) -- HEAD

B. Bonnie Wagner b 12 JUL 1948

1. Shannon Sherie U

2. MARIE ANN U

MD (2nd) JEFF NEMOEDER

a. ASHLEY WOLFE

MD () CARLOS NAVARETE

i. KYREN NAVARETE (M)

ii. PEYTON NAVARETE (F)

C. Kent's memo

1. Carter Bartont

MD () JACINDA KAY NAL

a. KRISTYN ALEXIS U

b. PATON T Y U

2. Amanda Kently

MD () NICOLASS EKEMIA SAPPIINGTON

a. ELEANOR ROSE SAPPIINGTON

b. NATANIEL "

c. AMELIA GRACE "

d. OPHELIA PEARL "

MARIE ANN U

XID-58954

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| Zachary Michael Wolfe | 12 Nov 1987 | Male | Potter | Robert Joe Wolfe | <u>Marcie Ann Upchurch</u> |

② TX Birth

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|--|------------|---|--------|
| UPCHURCH | MARCIE | ANN | | 11-21-1970 | F | POTTER |
|----------|--------|-----|--|------------|---|--------|

③ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Marcie Ann Upchurch</u> ↑ | 21-Nov-70 | Female | Potter | Ronnie Wayne Upchurch | Linda Darlene Fleming |
| Shannon Sheirce Upchurch | 22-Oct-68 | Female | Potter | Ronnie Wayne Upchurch | Linda Darlene Fleming |

④ TX Mg

| | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------|----|-----------------|---|----|-----------|--------|
| 073971 | WOLFE ROBERT | 17 | UPCHURCH MARCIE | A | 16 | 6/27/1987 | POTTER |
|--------|--------------|----|-----------------|---|----|-----------|--------|

⑤ RPL Entry - 20 JUN 2010

In Curtis Eugene U s/o Samuel Lafayette U, Jr & the
Joseph U/ Ambrose A. U Subdan - Joseph B. U wife
R. Ronnie Wayne U
I. Marcie Ann U b 21 NOV 1990

MARCIE L

MARCIE L

U

(C) KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN
 2001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (27)

| Certifi | Child | | County | Mother | DY | MO | YR |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|----------------------------|
| 17695 | GREGORY | BOBBY | R | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | LOU | 23 3 1941 36 |
| 19042 | GREGORY | DORIS | F | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JUNE | 20 3 1944 39 |
| 33947 | GREGORY | JACOB | TYLER | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | VIRGINIA | 18 8 1991 68 |
| 32655 | GREGORY | JAMES | L | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JUNE | 30 5 1949 66 |
| 27717 | GREGORY | JOHN | THOMAS | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | VIRGINIA | A 2 7 1994 56 |
| 28480 | GREGORY | WILLARD | B | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | JUNE | 24 3 1947 57 |
| 1469 | GREGSON | SHIRLEY | A | DAVES | UPCHURCH | ILA | 5 1 1947 3 |
| 64751 | GUFFEY | ELETA | E | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | LOVETA | 8 12 1945 130 |
| 31978 | GUFFEY | JESSE | D | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | IRENE | 12 7 1952 64 |
| 43315 | GUFFEY | RITA | S | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | LOVETA | 14 6 1943 87 |
| 73523 | GUFFEY | WILLIAM | L | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | IRENE | 31 12 1950 148 |
| 50344 | HADLEY | PHILLIP | BRUCE | ADAIR | UPCHURCH | ALICE | M 26 11 1969 101 |
| 49182 | HALL | HAGAN | ARTHUR | HARDN | UPCHURCH | MONICA | R 22 12 1998 99 |
| 69138 | HANCOCK | ELDON | C | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | NONA | 14 12 1923 139 |
| 24341 | HANCOCK | HERMIT | H | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | NONA | 14 5 1932 49 |
| 37147 | HANCOCK | KENNETH | | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | NONA | 1 7 1922 75 |
| 24506 | HARPER | STANLEY | | JEFRN | UPCHURCH | EARLINE | 9 5 1959 50 |
| 59116 | HARRIS | JERRY | W | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | RUBY | 7 11 1956 119 |
| 44238 | HARRIS | PATTY | A | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | RUBY | 13 9 1952 89 |
| 49847 | HARRIS | RICHARD | LEE | CMPBL | UPCHURCH | RUBY | E 9 9 1962 100 |
| 29287 | HENSON | SAVANNAH | FAYE | SHLBY | UPCHURCH | CAMMIE | L 6 7 1998 59 |
| 33300 | HOE | THALLY | E | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | LULA | 18 6 1921 67 |
| 73519 | HOLT | CONNIE | J | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | BETTY | 13 12 1950 148 |
| 60521 | HOOPER | ODIE | O | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | EFFIE | 4 11 1925 122 |
| 50729 | HUDDLESTON | ANNA | J | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | SALLIE | 16 7 1925 102 |
| 23858 | HUDDLESTON | ELVIN | | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | SALLIE | 20 6 1923 48 |
| 43344 | HUFFAKER | DONNA | MELISSA | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | BETTY | F 16 8 1965 87 |
| 49054 | HUFFAKER | PRISCILLA | LEE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | BETTY | F 29 10 1968 99 |
| 6948 | HUGHES | DYLAN | EDWARD | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | M 30 1 1998 14 |
| 28129 | HUGHES | TIARA | BRIANA | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | MARCIE | L [↑] 1 7 1997 57 |
| 54342 | HUNTER | LINDA | C | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | OPAL | 19 8 1944 109 |
| 10779 | HUNTER | NORMA | D | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | OPAL | 23 3 1946 22 |
| 24047 | HURD | CHELSEY | MADISON | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | L 18 6 1998 49 |
| 11019 | HURD | JADE | DANIELLE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | L 23 3 1997 23 |
| 32641 | HURD | JAMES | CODY | MASON | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | L 15 8 1990 66 |
| 19109 | HUTCHINSON | MATTHEW | SCOTT | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | VALERIE | L 20 5 1995 39 |

MARCIE L

U

WHITE U MARRIAGES-KY-PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR
LFR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 31

| GROOM'S NAME | | GROOM AGE CO. | | BRIDE'S NAME | | BRIDE AGE CO. | | MG. COUNTY | MG DATE |
|--------------|---------|------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|
| GIBSON | ALAN | B | 20 CLINTON | 0 UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 20 CLINTON | 0 CLINTON | 5 13 78 |
| GREGORY | JAMES | P | 51 | 2 UPCHURCH | BETTY | J | 52 WAYNE | 2 WAYNE | 8 3 1991 |
| GREGORY | JEFFREY | T | 29 WAYNE | 1 UPCHURCH | VIRGINIA | A | 27 BRECKINRIDGE | 0 WAYNE | 1 20 1990 |
| | | | | UPCHURCH | VIRGINIA | | | | |
| GRIDER | BILLY | F | 27 RUSSELL | 1 UPCHURCH | JOY | S | 31 RUSSELL | 1 ADAIR | 11 23 77 |
| HANCOCK | CARLOS | | 55 CLINTON | 1 UPCHURCH | DELIA | | 48 CLINTON | 1 CLINTON | 4 26 1986 |
| HELTON | GLENNIS | D | 21 MAGOFFIN | 0 UPCHURCH | AUTUMN | | 18 MAGOFFIN | 0 MAGOFFIN | 12 20 80 |
| | | | | UPCHURCH | AUTUMN | | | | |
| HICKS | BILLY | J | 21 | 1 UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY | | 18 | 0 | 6 7 1997 |
| HOLLAR | DANNY | L | 47 ANDERSON | 1 UPCHURCH | BILLIE | R | 44 FRANKLIN | 2 ANDERSON | 5 13 1995 |
| HUGHES | ANDREW | M | 23 | 0 UPCHURCH | HEATHER | A | 21 WARREN | 0 WARREN | 9 1 1990 |
| HUGHES | CHRSTPR | G | 17 WAYNE | 0 UPCHURCH | MARCIE | L | 17 WAYNE | 0 WAYNE | 1 3 1997 |
| HURD | JOHN | D | 24 WAYNE | 1 UPCHURCH | MARTHA | L | 23 WAYNE | 1 WAYNE | 8 23 1993 |
| HUTCHINSON | DON | R | 50 WAYNE | 2 UPCHURCH | MIRANDA | C | 50 WAYNE | 1 WAYNE | 4 4 1998 |
| HUTCHINSON | GARRY | S | 22 WAYNE | 0 UPCHURCH | VALERIE | L | 23 WAYNE | 0 WAYNE | 6 22 1991 |
| INGRAM | MARTY | D | 29 CHRISTIAN | 0 UPCHURCH | CAMMIE | L | 22 SHELBY | 0 SHELBY | 6 6 1992 |
| JAMES | PATRICK | D | 23 DAVIESS | 0 UPCHURCH | DANIELL | D | 21 DAVIESS | 1 DAVIESS | 7 11 1998 |
| JOHNSON | DAVID | W | 29 FRANKLIN | 2 UPCHURCH | PAULA | R | 29 FRANKLIN | 1 FRANKLIN | 8 24 1985 |
| JOHNSON | WILLIAM | A | 51 CAMPBELL | 1 UPCHURCH | JOYCE | A | 37 CAMPBELL | 1 CAMPBELL | 12 4 81 |
| JONES | GREGORY | L | 22 MAGOFFIN | 0 UPCHURCH | SCARLET | N | 23 MAGOFFIN | 0 MAGOFFIN | 8 13 83 |
| KIDD | JEFF | A | 23 MAGOFFIN | 1 UPCHURCH | L SHANN | | 18 MAGOFFIN | 0 MAGOFFIN | 3 12 1988 |
| | | | | UPCHURCH | L SHANN | | | | |
| KIEFER | ROBERT | M | 29 JEFFERSON | 0 UPCHURCH | LIBBY | L | 25 JEFFERSON | 1 JEFFERSON | 10 12 1990 |
| KING | DAVID | L | 33 PULASKI | 1 UPCHURCH | SHANNON | | 24 MAGOFFIN | 1 MAGOFFIN | 7 18 1993 |
| LAIR | BOBBY | J | 26 WAYNE | 0 UPCHURCH | TERRI | L | 26 CLINTON | 1 WAYNE | 11 3 1991 |
| LATHAM | MICHAEL | E | 23 WAYNE | 0 UPCHURCH | RITA | A | 20 WAYNE | 0 WAYNE | 1 3 84 |
| LEE | JASON | W | 21 JEFFERSON | 0 UPCHURCH | ERICA | J | 18 JEFFERSON | 0 JEFFERSON | 1 5 1990 |
| | | | | UPCHURCH | ERICA | | | | |
| LINVILLE | JAMES | H | 23 ROBERTSON | 0 UPCHURCH | MARTHA | L | 19 ROBERTSON | 0 ROBERTSON | 5 6 1989 |
| LOWE | CHRSTPR | W | 21 WAYNE | 0 UPCHURCH | ANGELA | M | 19 WAYNE | 0 WAYNE | 6 24 1995 |
| MARTIN | DILLARD | | 73 | 2 UPCHURCH | BETTY | L | 51 WAYNE | 1 WAYNE | 12 24 1998 |
| MAUPIN | HOWARD | C | 23 CLINTON | 0 UPCHURCH | SUSAN | F | 25 CLINTON | 0 CLINTON | 1 10 76 |
| MCCOY | RONNIE | T | 28 CALDWELL | 2 UPCHURCH | FELISHA | Y | 29 CALDWELL | 2 CALDWELL | 9 9 1995 |
| MOON | TRACY | | 17 GREEN | 0 UPCHURCH | GLENDA | | 16 GREEN | 0 GREEN | 2 17 84 |
| MOORE | DOUGLAS | E | 42 MARSHALL | 1 UPCHURCH | FAYETTA | C | 41 MARSHALL | 2 MARSHALL | 2 4 83 |
| NIXON | CALVIN | L | 21 JEFFERSON | 0 UPCHURCH | LIZA | M | 22 JEFFERSON | 0 JEFFERSON | 6 11 1988 |

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (52), (53)

- 1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE
3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

MARIE LEE

MARIE LEE 4

() TX-Births

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|--|------------|---|---------|
| UPCHURCH | MARCIA | LEE | | 10-12-1961 | F | TARRANT |
|----------|--------|-----|--|------------|---|---------|

① Marcus U b 1874 & 1914 md 14 JAN 1897 Manda Pyle.

There were four children. Marcus was the son of Lucy Jane Dishman of the George W / Lydia U Subdan (Joseph Dishman line) and of Shadrack Washington U of the George W / Shadrack U Subdan (Silas U line) (29, Pg 88). [See continuation section II A under George W / Lydia U Subdan]

② See St 21 FEB 1993 Melva Davis U to RPU.

Myrie NMN U b 1 MAR 1909 & 28 MAY 1963 md Otto U, a son of Marcus U. Otto U had a brother Roscoe U. Myrie NMN U was the daughter of Samuel Coleman U of the George W / Shadrack U Subdan - Morel U line

③ See St 20 OCT 1993 Melva Davis U to RPU

This St includes input from Ella Morel U, daughter of Marcus U and Amanda Pyle. Marcus b 21 NOV 1874.

④ See "Cemetery of Wayne Co, KY" Pg 148 section No 6

- Elk Spring Cemetery, Merticello, Wayne Co, KY
Marcus 21 NOV 1874 - 12 JAN 1964

Upchurch ^{Marcus} Amanda P. 6 SEP 1879 - 27 APR 1948

⑤ See St 18 AUG 1997 Eleanor Louise Baker to RPU

For wife of Marcus U the spelling used is AMANDA as opposed to MANDA.

MARKUS

U

XID-1614

C CENSUS RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF SHADROCK WASHINGTON U
b 29 NOV 1831 (WAYNE CO, KY) - RPU - 8 DEC 2009

I. George U - HEAD 1880 CENSUS - WAYNE CO,
KY - SLICKFORD TWP

A. Shadrack U

↓

1. Silas U

↓

a. Shadrack

zND/Washington U

COV
gTH b 29 NOV 1831

MD (1) Lucy Jane Dishman - D/O Joseph
Bushman of the George U / Lydia U Subclan
↓

i. Maudie U b 2 MAY 1872

ii. Marcus U b 21 NOV 1873/94

iii. Addella U b 1875

iv. Minnie U (T) b 31 AUG 1880

v. Olevia U (T) b 31 AUG 1880

vi. LILLY DALE U b 27 OCT 1882

MD (1st) - PARTNER U

MD (2nd) - - HANCOCK U

△ MD (3rd) TIMOTHY JAMES / 5/ George Washington
Dishman 3/1878-1925 Bushman & GS)

△ MD (4th) THOMAS LOW

△ (I) Jettie Lee U → Bushman

△ (II) Lake Moody U → Bushman

△ (III) Edgar U → Bushman

△ (IV) Gideon L. U → Bushman

△ (V) 3rd Jettie M. Hancock b 1918

→ Bushman?

△ (VI) 3rd Paul D. Bushman

RPU Note re LILLY DALE DISHMAN (she went by "DALE", "LILLY", & "LILLIE"). She had her first 4 children by an unknown partner and then 1910-1917 and a Mr Hancock by whom she had Jettie M. Hancock in 1918. She was a widow on 1920 Census - Then she md Timothy J. Bushman & had Paul b 1923. Then she md Thomas Low - NO ISSUE.

1900 CENSUS - WAYNE CO,

KY - SLICKFORD TWP

| Name | MD 29 yrs | Age |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Wash Upchurch HEAD | NOV 1831 | 68 TN |
| Lucy Upchurch WIF (6,5) | OCT 1845 | 54 KY |
| Addella Upchurch DAU | APR 1875 | 25 |
| Minnie Upchurch DAU | AUG 1879 | 20 |
| Lillie D Upchurch DAU | OCT 1883 | 16 |
| Mary W Upchurch DAU | NOV 1885 | 14 |
| Nora A Upchurch DAU | MAR 1887 | 13 |
| Grace Upchurch STP GD | JAN 1892 | 8 |
| Theodore Upchurch GS | AUG 1898 | 4 |

1910 CENSUS - WAYNE CO, KY
SLICKFORD TWP

| Name | BABT | Age |
|----------------------------|------|----------|
| Washington Upchurch HEAD | 1831 | 79 |
| Lucy J Upchurch WIF (9,2) | 1846 | 64 |
| Lilly D Upchurch DAU (4,4) | 1883 | 27 |
| Hetty Upchurch CD | 1902 | 8 |
| Lake M Upchurch GS | 1903 | 7 KY |
| Edgar Upchurch GS | 1907 | 3 KY |
| Gideon Upchurch GS | 1909 | 11/12 KY |

1920 CENSUS - WAYNE CO, KY

SLICKFORD TWP

| Name | MD | BABT | Age |
|----------------------|------|-----------|-----|
| Dale Hancock HEAD | 1882 | 38 KY | |
| Loke Upchurch SON | 1905 | 15 KY | |
| Gideon Upchurch SON | 1910 | 10 KY | |
| Jettie M Hancock DAU | 1918 | 1 9/12 KY | |

1930 CENSUS - FENTRESS CO,
TN - DISTRICT 2

| Name | MD 34,44 | BABT | Age |
|-----------------|----------|---------------|-----|
| Thomas Low HEAD | 1896 | 34 KY, KY, KY | |
| Dail Low WIF | 1886 | 44 | |
| Paul Dishman SS | 1923 | 7 | |

1930 CENSUS - PICKETT
CO, TN - DISTRICT 1

| Name | MD 17,16 | BABT | Age |
|------------------------|----------|---------|-----|
| Lake Upchurch HEAD | 1905 | 25 KY | |
| Alpha Upchurch WIF | 1906 | 24 TN | |
| Walter Upchurch SON | 1925 | 5 TN | |
| Christine Upchurch DAU | 1927 | 3 TN | |
| Willard Upchurch SON | 1930 | 1/12 TN | |

MARCUS
AFRICAN AMERICAN

A F - AM

MARCUS

U ①

○ The Apex Herald WED 27 SEP 1995 Apex, NC

SHELEATHAIN
ANTONIETTE LONG
LEO GREGORY RAY

I. melvin u
m^d Lynda Ray
A. Marcus u



Sheleathaian Long Ray

Long, Ray united in marriage

Sheleathaian Antoniette Long of Raleigh and Leo Gregory Ray of Apex were united in Holy Matrimony September 23, 1995 at Apex First Baptist Church. Rev. J.E. Perkins was the minister officiating the double ring ceremony and Rev. John McLean, cousin of the bride, performed the prayer of dedication.

The bride's mother is Brenda Dian Long of Raleigh. The groom's mother is Jessie Mangum Ray of Apex.

The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Charleston T. Long.

Maid of honor was the bride's only sister, Alisha Long. Matron of honor was one of the groom's sister, Phyllis Matthews. Bridesmaids were Lynda Upchurch, sister of the groom, Katina Hunter, Valarie Ray, sister-in-law of the

groom, Vicki Moody, LaTonya Robinson, and Delores Underwood. Nakeenya Ray, niece of the groom and Dominique Avery were flower girls.

Best men for the groom were his brothers Larry Ray and Leon Ray. The groomsmen were Melvin Upchurch, brother-in-law of the groom, Garry Matthews, brother-in-law of the groom, Neil Lyles, Mark Mason, Andre' Reid and Marcus Upchurch, nephew of the groom. Darian Greene and Steven Judd served as ushers.

The groom's oldest sister, Laurita Ray, directed the wedding.

The reception was immediately following the ceremony at the Cary Community Center.

After a honeymoon trip to Myrtle Beach, the couple will make their home in Raleigh.

AF-AM

MARCUS

4

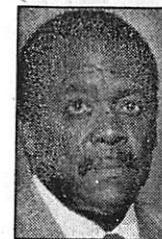
(2)

Item in St 26 FEB 2003 Ann Pee D R P4
From: The News & Observer 7 FEB 2003 Raleigh, NC
From: The News & Observer
5 FEB 2003

MELVIN L. UPCHURCH, 2500 Dawn Place, Raleigh, Feb. 4. Arrangements by Haywood Funeral Home.

Melvin L. Upchurch

RALEIGH - Melvin L. Upchurch, 65, of 2500 Dawn Place, Raleigh, departed this life on February 4, 2003 at Western Wake Medical Center.



Funeral services will be held at 1 PM Saturday, February 8, 2003 at Watts Chapel Baptist Church, preceded by a wake at 12:30 PM. Burial takes place at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

He was preceded in death by his son, Patrick A. Upchurch.

He is survived by his wife, Marion Upchurch; daughters, Sharon McInnis (Frankie); and Sheila Perry (Willie), both of Garner; sons, Melvin Hunter (Priscilla) of Raleigh; Melvin Upchurch Jr. (Lynda) of Garner; and Courtney Upchurch (Jennifer) of Knightdale; daughter-in-law, Barbara Upchurch; step-daughters, Lisa Hanner (Norman); and Teresa Cannady (Gerald) both of Durham; a step-son, Zeb Evans III (Karen); 25 grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; and a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives, and friends.

Arrangements by Haywood Funeral Home, Inc., 2415 S. Wilmington Street, Raleigh, NC (919) 832-2835.

- I. MELVIN L. U, SR b alt 1938 (d 4 FEB 2003 (Raleigh, NC) (Bur- Carolina Biblical Gardens). md (1) Marion --
 - A. PATRICK A. U - predeceased his FATHER
 - B. SHARON U md (1) FRANKIE MCINNIS
 - C. SHEILA U md (1) WILLIE PERRY
 - D. MELVIN HUNTER U md (1) PRISCILLA --
 - E. MELVIN L. U, JR md LYNDIA --
[LYNDIA RAY] → [D/o JESSE RAY]
[I. MARCUS U] ?
 - F. COURTNEY U md (1) JENNIFER --
 - * G. LISA [EVANS] md (1) NORMAN HANNER
 - * H. TERESA [EVANS] md (1) GERALD CANNADY
 - * I. ZEB EVANS, III md (1) KAREN --

* = Step Children .

MARCUS

U

XPA-1614

○ CENSUS - 1 JUN 1900 SLICKFORD PRECINCT - WAYNE CO, KY
 [IN LTR 14 APR 2003 Melva Boni U & RPU] 239/243

CENSUS DATARPU RECORDS

WAS IT U HEAD 68 b NOV 1831

SEE BELOW - OK

MD 29 YRS - FARMER/OWNER

LUCY U WIFE 54 b OCT 1845

SEE BELOW b 14 OCT 1844

MOT OF 6 - 5 LIVENE

MINNIE U DAU 20 b AUG 1877

OLIVIA U b 31 AUG 1880 20

SINGLE

LILLIE D. U DAU 16 b OCT 1883

DALE U (F) b 27 OCT 1882 18

SINGLE

MARY W. U DAU 14 b NOV 1888

MARY WAYNE U b 27 NOV 1876 14

SINGLE

NORA A. U DAU 13 b MAR 1887

NORA U b 1871 29

SINGLE

GRACE U(?) GDAU 8 b JAN 1892

D/O ADELLA U

THEODORE U(?) GSON 4 b AUG 1895

S/O ADELLA U

I. GEORGE U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. SHADRACK U

1. SILAS U

a. SHADRACK WASHINGTON U b 29 NOV 1831

B. LYDIA U

1. JOSEPH DISHMAN } MP
13 JAN 18702ND COUSINS }
q. LUCY JANE DISHMAN b 14 OCT 1844

THEIR POSSIBLE CHILDREN & AGES IN 1900 - PER RPU RECORDS

CENSUS REPORT SHOWS LUCY WAS MOTHER OF ONLY SIX

- 1. NORA A. U 29 b 1871
- 2 MAUDE U 28 b 1872 - NOT IN HOME 1900
- 3 MARCUS U 27 b 1873 - NOT IN HOME 1900
- 4 ADELLA U 25 b 1875 - NOT IN HOME 1900
- 5 MARY WAYNE U 24 b 1876
- 6 - - U 22 b 1878 - MAYBE THE CHILD DIED BY 1900
- 7 MINNIE OLIVIA U 20 b 1880
- 8 LILLIE DALE U 18 b 1882 [LUCY - AGE 38]

MARCUS

MARCUS

4

○ See file 27JUL2004 Charles John Peterson, Jr DRPA

MARCUS b 15 NOV 1995 (MN) d 23 DEC 1995 (Hennepin Co, MN) Certificate = ID# 1995-MN-037461 - his mother's maiden name was MCPHERSON

MARCUS

U

○ UPCHURCH DEATHS-KY-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 203AN
 2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG(65)

KENTUCKY DEATHS, FROM ROOTSWEB.

| SURNAME | GIVEN | MI | AGE | COUNTY OF DEATH | COUNTY OF RESIDENCE | DATE OF DEATH | VOL | CERT# | VOL. |
|----------|-----------|----|-----|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|-----|-------|------|
| UPCHURCH | JESSICA | A | 040 | PULASKI | WAYNE | 01-17-1981 | 010 | 04576 | 1981 |
| UPCHURCH | JIMMY | P | 012 | CLINTON | CUMBERLAND | 11-13-1981 | 059 | 29212 | 1981 |
| UPCHURCH | JOE | 2 | U/1 | WAYNE | | 11-03-1922 | 058 | 28982 | 1922 |
| UPCHURCH | JOE | W | 079 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 06-23-1965 | 034 | 16833 | 1965 |
| UPCHURCH | JOHN | 1 | U/1 | CLINTON | | 02-14-1919 | 059 | 29391 | 1919 |
| UPCHURCH | JOHN | F | 084 | CLINTON | CLINTON | 07-04-1955 | 027 | 13214 | 1955 |
| UPCHURCH | JOHN | H | 081 | HENDERSON | HENDERSON | 08-15-1996 | 049 | 24489 | 1996 |
| UPCHURCH | JOHN | L | 074 | WAYNE | | 01-15-1934 | 006 | 02595 | 1934 |
| UPCHURCH | JOHN | M | 055 | KENTON | OHIO | 05-23-1948 | 056 | 27982 | 1948 |
| UPCHURCH | JUDY | B | 052 | CUMBERLAND | BARREN | 03-18-1994 | 013 | 06248 | 1994 |
| UPCHURCH | KASEY | M | 503 | JEFFERSON | TAYLOR | 03-02-1998 | 016 | 07622 | 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | KATHERINE | A | 075 | DAVIESS | DAVIESS | 07-24-1989 | 035 | 17263 | 1989 |
| UPCHURCH | KENNETH | L | 073 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 10-24-1999 | 062 | 30704 | 1999 |
| UPCHURCH | LEEARD | C | 074 | JEFFERSON | SHELBY | 06-18-1991 | 031 | 15288 | 1991 |
| UPCHURCH | LELA | M | 090 | BREATHITT | LEE | 10-11-1996 | 060 | 29534 | 1996 |
| UPCHURCH | LENA | G | 074 | JEFFERSON | JEFFERSON | 06-04-1989 | 031 | 15394 | 1989 |
| UPCHURCH | LEONARD | | 069 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 02-28-1990 | 017 | 08251 | 1990 |
| UPCHURCH | LETHA | A | 004 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 06-28-1950 | 048 | 23944 | 1950 |
| UPCHURCH | LILLIE | | | WAYNE | | 08-30-1923 | 046 | 22511 | 1923 |
| UPCHURCH | LINNIE | B | 085 | | CLINTON | 08-20-1986 | 906 | 01020 | 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | LOLA | H | 074 | CLINTON | CLINTON | 04-15-1992 | 018 | 08574 | 1992 |
| UPCHURCH | LUCY | E | 084 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 05-25-1996 | 035 | 17448 | 1996 |
| UPCHURCH | LULA | | 077 | PULASKI | MCCREARY | 10-20-1974 | 052 | 25880 | 1974 |
| UPCHURCH | MABLE | | 084 | ADAIR | ADAIR | 10-12-1997 | 054 | 26954 | 1997 |
| UPCHURCH | MAGGIE | D | 084 | CALLOWAY | CALLOWAY | 02-21-1971 | 005 | 02363 | 1971 |
| UPCHURCH | MAGGIE | E | 075 | ADAIR | ADAIR | 02-10-1965 | 004 | 01719 | 1965 |
| UPCHURCH | MANNING | | 071 | WAYNE | | 02-11-1936 | 036 | 17741 | 1936 |
| UPCHURCH | MARCUS | | 090 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 01-12-1964 | 019 | 09331 | 1964 |

MARCUS

U

UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE KY

| Name | Birth Date | Race | Birthplace | Registration Place (City, County, State) |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| George Washington Upchurch | 22 Oct 1881 | White | | Not Stated, Calloway, KY |
| James Landen Upchurch | 12 Feb 1881 | White | | Not Stated, Clark, KY |
| Ed W Upchurch | 13 Jan 1887 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Clinton, KY |
| Harm Wilby Upchurch | 27 Aug 1900 | White | | Not Stated, Clinton, KY |
| Henry Elmer Upchurch | 29 Feb 1896 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Clinton, KY |
| Joseph Benjamin Upchurch | 28 Oct 1885 | White | | Not Stated, Clinton, KY |
| Joseph W Upchurch | 3 Feb 1886 | White | | Not Stated, Clinton, KY |
| Obie C Upchurch | 3 Sep 1892 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Clinton, KY |
| Stanley T Upchurch | 27 Aug 1898 | White | | Not Stated, Clinton, KY |
| Ted Upchurch | 8 Aug 1894 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Clinton, KY |
| William B Upchurch | 2 May 1892 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Clinton, KY |
| William C Upchurch | 9 Dec 1894 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Clinton, KY |
| William Fount Upchurch | 15 Apr 1873 | White | | Not Stated, Clinton, KY |
| William S Upchurch | 11 Mar 1887 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Clinton, KY |
| Ellis Upchurch | 15 Apr 1888 | African (Black) | Ohio;United States of America | Not Stated, Floyd, KY |
| Mark Upchurch | 10 Sep 1887 | Caucasian (White) | Tennessee;United States of America | Not Stated, Fulton, KY |
| Elwin Lee Upchurch | 1 Jan 1891 | Caucasian (White) | Tennessee | Louisville, Jefferson, KY |
| Harry Upchurch | 7 Jul 1889 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Knox, KY |
| Elmer Upchurch | 24 Jun 1900 | White | | Not Stated, McCreary, KY |
| Raymond Upchurch | 28 May 1894 | Caucasian (White) | Tennessee;United States of America | Not Stated, McCreary, KY |
| Timothy W Upchurch | 23 Oct 1891 | Caucasian (White) | Tennessee;United States of America | Not Stated, McCreary, KY |
| John Philip Upchurch | 14 Apr 1898 | White | | Not Stated, Muhlenberg, KY |
| Alvin Edgar Upchurch | 6 Aug 1888 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| Bennie Harrison Upchurch | 26 Jan 1889 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| Birdett Upchurch | 6 Aug 1892 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| Chancy Upchurch | 22 Aug 1901 | White | | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| Cosby Upchurch | 14 May 1898 | White | | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| Cullen Upchurch | 15 Aug 1881 | White | | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| Dewitt Upchurch | 16 May 1894 | | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| Elmer Upchurch | 27 Oct 1895 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| General Sheldon Upchurch | 3 Apr 1885 | White | | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| James Upchurch | 28 Feb 1899 | White | | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| Joe Upchurch | 19 Jan 1893 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| John William Upchurch | 5 Sep 1892 | White | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| Loranzo Upchurch | 9 Apr 1898 | White | | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| <u>Marcus Upchurch</u> | 21 Nov 1874 | White | | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| Melvin C Upchurch | 20 May 1889 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| Merch Upchurch | 10 May 1892 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| Merton Roy Upchurch | 20 Oct 1892 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| Moody Upchurch | 26 Jun 1882 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| Samuel Upchurch | 13 Jun 1894 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| Thomas Upchurch | 17 Aug 1881 | White | | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |
| William A Upchurch | 20 Oct 1889 | Caucasian (White) | Kentucky;United States of America | Not Stated, Wayne, KY |

○ AN AF-AM UPLANDER FAMILY OF HENRY CO., GA. These details surfaced on 5 OCT 2010 based on emails from Anne Michael & of the Richard H. III/Burke & Sabean (see her Profile) Details preserved in Profile of [△] Bridgett Renee H who appear to be a descendant of the AF-AM Group & the compiler

I [△] Isaac Greer b 1810 (sc) md (?) Aggie Goodles b 1815 (sc)
 △ A. Creasie Greer → Creasie H b 1848 (sc) d 1923 (Henry Co., GA)
 △△ W. md (?) Benjamin Wyatt. Their child = Webb Wyatt
 △△ B. Perry Greer → Perry H b 1850 (sc) d 1920 (Henry Co., GA)
 △△ md 1874 (?) Josephine Turner
 △△ 1. Ida H
 △△ 2. Ada H
 △△ C. John Isaac Greer → John Isaac H b 1851 (sc) d 1939 (Henry Co., GA)
 △△ md 1873 (?) Harriett Fargason
 △△ 1. Henderson H - stepson of JIH
 △△ 2. Julian H - not known
 △△ 3. Lillian H - not known
 △△ 4. Clark H b 1865 (?) md 1888 (Henry Co., GA) MARY EVANS^U
 After Clark died Mary md 1914 (Henry Co., GA) John PHINALEE,
 who d 1919. Mary moved to GA with her children in 1940 =
 △△△ a. ^U Clyde H (F) d. ^U Little H g. ^U Lewis H (m)
 △△△ b. ^U Cleo H (F) e. ^U Dora H h. ^U Sarah H
 △△△ c. ^U Homer H f. ^U Eva H i. ^U Marcus H (m)

RPH Extract of the Story:

William Greer, a white slave owner lived in SC but about 1849 moved with his slaves to GA ending up in Henry Co., GA. He owned Isaac Greer and his children in SC or GA. It would appear that after the slaves were freed in 1865 they, for whatever reason, elected to change their name from GREER to UPLANDER between 1871 and 1872. Whatever their feeling about the name GREER it appears that they encouraged UPLANDER family members in GA whom they liked thus, adopting the Upchurch name. Whether some were "UPLANDER" descendants remains to be determined.

See the details preserved for a written version of the RPH generated idea about the 2 way slaves selected names upon gaining their freedom

Also, see details for an exposition of how & why Mullato slaves received favored treatment by owners.

MARCUS U

① see Notes of RPL 20 JUL 1986 phone call

to Greg Lemire U of Houston, TX

Greg says his wife teaches school
and has in her 9th grade class
a Marcus U ↑ hence about 15 yrs

old & born ca 1971. ~~Marcus is the~~
The mother of Marcus U is also a teacher.

MARCUS A

MARCUS A

U

○ CA Births

mom

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|----------|----------------|
| UPCHURCH | STARLIT | G | 04/26/1957 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | SAN FRANCISCO |
| UPCHURCH | VONDA | K | 06/16/1965 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | MONTEREY |
| UPCHURCH | DEIDRE | L | 07/23/1969 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | SAN MATEO |
| UPCHURCH | ROOSEVELT | L | 07/08/1971 | MALE | UPCHURCH | SOLANO |
| UPCHURCH | MARCUS | A | 09/12/1973 | MALE | UPCHURCH | LOS ANGELES |
| UPCHURCH | CAITLIN | FRASER | 06/05/1980 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | SAN BERNARDINO |
| UPCHURCH | KRISTAL | KANE | 05/31/1983 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | KERN |
| UPCHURCH | DANYELLE | DOMINIQUE | 03/22/1989 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | CONTRA COSTA |
| UPCHURCH | BRANDON | MICHAEL | 11/30/1990 | MALE | UPCHURCH | ALAMEDA |
| UPCHURCH | CHELSEY | MARIE | 01/30/1991 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | ALAMEDA |
| UPCHURCH | AMANDA | MARIE | 05/02/1992 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | SAN DIEGO |

MARCUS A

u

○ CA Births

MOM

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|---|------------|--------|----------|----------------|
| UPCHURCH | | | 01/01/1962 | MALE | UPCHURCH | LOS ANGELES |
| UPCHURCH | | | 03/20/1964 | MALE | UPCHURCH | SAN FRANCISCO |
| UPCHURCH | AMANDA | MARIE | 05/02/1992 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | SAN DIEGO |
| UPCHURCH | BRANDON | MICHAEL | 11/30/1990 | MALE | UPCHURCH | ALAMEDA |
| UPCHURCH | CAITLIN | FRASER | 06/05/1980 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | SAN BERNARDINO |
| UPCHURCH | CHELSEY | MARIE | 01/30/1991 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | ALAMEDA |
| UPCHURCH | DANYELLE | DOMINIQUE | 03/22/1989 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | CONTRA COSTA |
| UPCHURCH | DEIDRE | L | 07/23/1969 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | SAN MATEO |
| UPCHURCH | KRYSTAL | KANE | 05/31/1983 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | KERN |
| UPCHURCH | MARCUS | A  | 09/12/1973 | MALE | UPCHURCH | LOS ANGELES |
| UPCHURCH | ROOSEVEL | L | 07/08/1971 | MALE | UPCHURCH | SOLANO |
| UPCHURCH | STARLIT | G | 04/26/1957 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | SAN FRANCISCO |
| UPCHURCH | VONDA | K | 06/16/1965 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | MONTEREY |
| UPCHURCHLESSER | CAITLIN | FRASER | 06/05/1980 | FEMALE | UPCHURCH | SAN BERNARDINO |

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R RU PG 15

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex | |
|--------|--------------|----------|-------------|----|----|--------|--------|------------|----------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| 34167 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | L | 5 | 3 | 1943 | BARRN | UPCHURCH | ETHA | | 69 | 1943 | 9 | |
| 60613 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | G | 10 | 26 | 1954 | GRVES | DOBBS | DOROTHY | | 122 | 1954 | 9 | |
| 62829 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | M | 9 | 26 | 1952 | WAYNE | BRAKE | VILA | | 126 | 1952 | 9 | |
| 60618 | UPCHURCH | LINVILLE | G | 11 | 19 | 1929 | WAYNE | MORRIS | RUBY | | 122 | 1929 | 9 | |
| 17813 | UPCHURCH | LISA | JOY | 5 | 17 | 1974 | PLSKI | STEPHENS | JOY | 1974 | 5 | 36 D | 1974 | 2 28 |
| 41654 | UPCHURCH | LISA | LANETTE | 10 | 20 | 1969 | FYETE | DAVIS | HELEN | 1969 | 10 | 84 E | 1969 | 2 28 |
| 4658 | UPCHURCH | LIZA | MITIZI MYRA | 2 | 21 | 1966 | JEFFN | MELTON | RUBY | 1966 | 3 | 10 G | 1966 | 2 2 |
| 2311 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 1 | 12 | 1958 | WAYNE | BELL | JUDY | | 5 | 1958 | 9 | |
| 25537 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 5 | 20 | 1946 | WAYNE | PIERCY | EVA | | 52 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 60250 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | MARIE | 11 | 21 | 1964 | WAYNE | NEW | INA | 1964 | 11 | 121 M | 1964 | 2 25 |
| 7695 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | LYNN | 3 | 12 | 1966 | CLNTN | BEATY | GLENDA | 1966 | 3 | 16 | 1966 | 2 18 |
| 15061 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | | 1 | 15 | 1946 | WAYNE | CRISWELL | ALENE | | 31 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 6753 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | RAY | 1 | 30 | 1995 | PLSKI | WESTON | AMANDA | 1995 | 2 | 14 S | 1995 | 1 3 |
| 24001 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | DANIAL | 6 | 10 | 1997 | WARRN | PHILLIPS | THALA | 1997 | 6 | 49 C | 1997 | 1 11 |
| 36982 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | J | 7 | 11 | 1957 | MCCRY | TUCKER | MARGARET | | 74 | 1957 | 9 | |
| 39061 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | C | 8 | 6 | 1935 | WAYNE | ROGSDEN | BESSIE | | 9 | 79 | 1935 | |
| 53703 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | | 10 | 4 | 1922 | WAYNE | HAYES | ETHEL | | 108 | 1922 | 9 | |
| 67484 | UPCHURCH | LYLE | | 12 | 1 | 1938 | WAYNE | OIND | ETHEL | | 9 | 135 | 1938 | |
| 30730 | UPCHURCH | LYTHA | A | 5 | 17 | 1946 | WAYNE | DOSS | MAUDIE | | 62 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 8393 | UPCHURCH | MACK | R | 1 | 10 | 1950 | WAYNE | DISHMAN | GLADYS | | 17 | 1950 | 9 | |
| 20552 | UPCHURCH | MACK | LEE | 5 | 5 | 1964 | CMBLD | RIDDLE | MARGIE | 1964 | 5 | 42 N | 1964 | 1 6 |
| 10202 | UPCHURCH | MARCIA | JEAN | 3 | 22 | 1973 | PLSKI | DISHMAN | BRENDA | 1973 | 4 | 21 G | 1973 | 2 4 |
| 39409 | UPCHURCH | MARCIE | LYNN | 8 | 24 | 1979 | PLSKI | DENNEY | BRENDA | 1979 | 9 | 79 J | 1979 | 2 7 |
| 38456 | UPCHURCH | MARCUS | B | 11 | 1 | 1928 | CMBLD | BREWINGTON | OLIVIA | | 77 | 1937 | 9 | |
| 9847 | UPCHURCH | MARGARET | J | 2 | 12 | 1941 | MCCRY | TAYLOR | BERTHA | | 20 | 1941 | 9 | |
| 11474 | UPCHURCH | MARGIE | F | 2 | 19 | 1945 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 23 | 1945 | 9 | |
| 71535 | UPCHURCH | MARILYN | G | 10 | 12 | 1942 | DAVES | MARLIN | DOROTHY | | 144 | 1942 | 9 | |
| 52837 | UPCHURCH | MARJORIE | J | 10 | 27 | 1946 | CLNTN | HURT | LOLA | | 106 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 28439 | UPCHURCH | MARJORY | M | 6 | 14 | 1929 | WAYNE | BLEVINS | MAZIE | | 57 | 1929 | 9 | |
| 5523 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ANTHONY | 3 | 8 | 1976 | BARRN | YORK | MADELINE | 1976 | 3 | 12 | 1976 | 1 17 |
| 8223 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ALLEN | 1 | 26 | 1964 | WAYNE | CHRISWELL | MONTIE | 1964 | 2 | 17 | 1964 | 1 10 |
| 24112 | UPCHURCH | MARK | WAYNE | 5 | 19 | 1969 | PLSKI | GUINN | PHYLLIS | 1969 | 6 | 49 J | 1969 | 1 6 |
| 4750 | UPCHURCH | MARSHALL | M | 11 | 11 | 1929 | WAYNE | RECTOR | NOLA | | 10 | 1930 | 9 | |
| 43983 | UPCHURCH | MARSHEL | K | 6 | 28 | 1950 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 88 | 1950 | 9 | |
| 11077 | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | LOU | 3 | 6 | 1970 | PLSKI | CHRISWELL | HILDA | 1970 | 3 | 23 A | 1970 | 2 19 |
| 26431 | UPCHURCH | MARTIN | L | 4 | 16 | 1948 | WAYNE | HUMBLE | LELA | | 53 | 1948 | 9 | |

① see ftr 20 FEB 2001 Betty Jane Bean d R 84

I. James Andrew u of the George u) Shadrach Edwards
Subson - George u line.

A. Charles Bryan u d 10 JAN 1967 md() Olivia
Brewington d 30 MAY 1998 "LIVIE"

1. Marcus B. u b 1 NOV 1928() d 12 JAN 1964() NEVER
() (Bro - Fudge (em., Breeding), Adair Co, KY) - MD

2. Mary JOAN u b 30 JAN 1933 (Cumberland Co, KY)

md() Herbert BLADE (BLADES, BLAYDES)

a. Charles T. Blader b 10 FEB 1955 (Adair Co, KY)

b. William T. Blader b 25 JUL 1959 (Cumberland Co, KY)

3. Joyce u possibly b 1935 md() -- CAMPBELL

a. Brian Reed Campbell b 24 MAY 1969 (Adair Co, KY)

b. Mark Anthony Campbell b 4 MAR 1972
(Adair Co, KY)

4. Jamie L. u b 23 AUG 1937 (Cumberland Co, KY)
- had no issue

5. Wilma F. u b 28 JUN 1939

6. David G. u b 22 FEB 1942 (Adair Co, KY)

7. Ronald u b 8 NOV 1945 (Adair Co, KY)
d 27 JUN 1984 () (Bro - Adair Co, KY)

8. Gary J. u b 7 SEP 1949 (Adair Co, KY)

② see ftr 14 MAR 2001 Betty Jane Tangle d R 84

Betty concurring that MBu died young and
that he died in a car wreck

○ From St 31AUG 1999 Betty June Bean Ed R PH

I. Still U - Probably a Grandson of Shadrack U or Moses U or John U or Joseph U

A. James Andrew U b Cumberland Co, KY d Adair Co, KY (Bur-Fudge am, breeding, Adair Co, KY) m^(1st) Lela Jones - No issue.; m^(2nd) Nancy Bell Shipworth "Nannie" b Cumberland Co, KY d Adair Co, KY - (Bur-AS HHS) [Lela Jones died soon after her m^g to James Andrew U]

1. Charlie Bynum U b Cumberland Co, KY m¹ Adair Co, KY d Adair Co, KY m² Olivia Wright Brewington d 1999

a. Marcus U ↑ d before 1999

a → f all line/line in
Adair Co, KY

b. Joan Blade U m¹ - Herbst

c. James U

d. Joyce U m¹ -- Campbell

e. David U

f. Renne U

2. Bonnie U b Cumberland Co, KY d Ft Worth, Tarrant Co, TX m¹ (Columbus Adair Co, KY) Rollin Bean b 14 MAR 1897 (Cumberland Co, KY) d 27 NOV 1945 (Detroit, MI) (Bur-AS WIF), son of Willie Jesse Bean. Bonnie d 25 SEP 1992 - They had only 4 children. m² Columbia, Adair Co, KY

a. Mary Evelyn Bean b 10 MAR 1933 (St Clair Shores, Macomb Co, MI) d 3 NOV 1933 → (Bur at foot of parents grave)

b. Charles Richard Bean b 27 SEP 1934 (St Clair Shores, Macomb Co, MI) d 28 JAN 1958

c. Betty June Bean b St Clair Shores, Macomb Co, MI m¹ Liberty, IN Charles B. Langley b Union Chapel, Walker Co, AL son of Wiley Jackson Langley - 3 children & 3 grandchildren.

i. Victoria Joann Langley b 23 FEB 1953 (Detroit, Wayne Co, MI) m¹ 14 SEP 1973 (?) Phillip G. Williams b OK

(I) Christina Rene Williams; (II) Rebecca Lynn Williams

ii. Deborah Jean Langley b 10 DEC 1955 (Detroit, Wayne Co, MI) m¹ Jeffrey Beeson b MI

(I) Rochelle Bonnai Beeson

iii. Kathryn June Langley b 16 JUN 1958 (Detroit, Wayne Co, MI) m¹ Frank Nala, Jr. b TX

d. Shirley Ann Bean b 23 MAY 1938 (St Clair Shores, Macomb Co, MI) m¹ Robert Charles Lancaster b about 1929 (or 1) / Jockey, MI

i. Thomas David L., in Lisa L.; iii. Charles Robert L.; iii. Amy L.

3. Mary Martin U b Cumberland Co, KY m 1945 (?) Matthew Cuday b 31 OCT 1900

a. Nancy Gaynell Cuday (Lure Adair Co, KY) [1 GC + 1 GC] m¹ (?) - DUNHAM

b. i. 3 Deafiee children - 2 still living.

4. Elizabeth U → No further issue

5. 1/2 BRO & SISTERS?

II HIS FATHER - Wiley Jackson Langley b 6 MAR 1880 (C)

d 24 DEC 1974
(Bur-Walker Co, AL),
son of Nathan George Langley & Elegia Murchie

beth beth Walker Co, AL

II HIS MOTHER - Minnie Lee Callahan (Bur ar 1405)
idam of Daniel Webster Callahan & Elegia Murchie
Stewardship - beth.
Jefferson Co, AL

MARCUS EUGENE
XID 33279

MARCUS EUGENE U

XID- 33279

① See fts 15JAN1989 Edwin Ralph U to R.P.Y

Marcus Eugene U b 4 DEC 1986 (Emmalaus, WA)
is son of Brian Keith U of the Harmon U) Farmer
U Subdan- Ralph Edgar U.

MARCUS HOUSTON

MARCUS HOUSTON U

O TX Birth

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|---------|--|------------|---|--------|
| UPCHURCH | MARCUS | HOUSTON | | 08-12-1985 | m | DALLAS |
|----------|--------|---------|--|------------|---|--------|

MARCUS HOUSTON U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Barron Lee Upchurch | 28-Jul-68 | Male | Angelina | David Andrew Upchurch | Joann Pederzani |
| <u>Marcus Houston Upchurch</u> ↑ | 12-Aug-85 | Male | Dallas | David Andrew Upchurch | Joann Pederzani |
| Rosemary Louise Upchurch | 27-May-67 | Female | Angelina | David Andrew Upchurch | Joann Pederzani |
| David Andrew Upchurch Jr. | 15-Sep-70 | Male | Harris | David Andrew Upchurch | Joann Pederzani |
| Kassy Daylene Upchurch | 25-Oct-93 | Female | Wichita | David Andrew Upchurch Jr. | Tracy Kaylene Jones |

MARCUS JASMINE

MARCUS JASANTE U

O CA Births

MDM

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|---------|------------|------|---------|-----------|
| UPCHURCH | MARCUS | JASANTE | 03/22/1984 | MALE | ANDREWS | SAN DIEGO |
|----------|--------|---------|------------|------|---------|-----------|

MARCUS L

MARCUS L

U

OIL MGS 1763-1900

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------|------------|
| 1 CHAPMAN, WILLIAM Y | UPCHURCH, ELIZA ANN | BOND | 10/02/1865 |
| 2 UPCHURCH, LAFAYETTE | WITHUM, SIDNEY ELLEN | BOND | 09/02/1865 |
| 3 REAVIS, JOHN | UPCHURCH, IDA | BOND | 10/23/1889 |
| 4 UPCHURCH, MARCUS L | RIEDEMANN, MINNIE | BOND | 12/24/1897 |
| 5 UPCHURCH, MARION L | MILLS, BLANCHE E | BOND | 06/03/1914 |
| UPCHURCH, JAMES L | KERSEY, EMMA | BOND | 07/23/1893 |
| 7 BARBEY, VALLEE | UPCHURCH, HAZEL IRENE | BOND | 05/16/1914 |

MARCUS LAFAYETTE II

O See pth 26 MAR 1996 Iaa Ra D&P#

I. Marcus Lafayette II b abt 1843 d 22 JAN 1878 (Dudleyville, Bond Co, IL) (Bus.- Campground Com., Bond Co, IL)
 MD 2 SEP 1865 (Bond Co, IL) Sidney Ellers William
 b JUL 1848 (Gerronto, Bond Co, IL) d 29 SEP 1915 (Wyatt,
 MO) (Bus - AS HUS), son of John Alexander Ellers
 and Mary Ann Midge. SEW was also md to Albeit
 Eason Royer. SEW was visiting her son Frank
 Royer, Mal Royer and Amuel Royer in their home
 community of Wyatt, MO when she died.

A. Ida May II b 17 JUL 18xx [was living in Denver, CO
 when her MDT d 1915] md 23 OCT 1889 (Bond Co, IL)
 John Reams b abt 1866 (Fayette Co, IL), son of
 Fannie Reams & Mary Smith. Ida b OR AS FAT

I. Mayme E. Reams b abt 1893 (Bond Co, IL)

md 29 JUN 1913 (Bond Co, IL) Carroll

Hephzibah Hubbard b abt 1882 (Greenwell, IL)
 , son of A. Clayton Hubbard & Janet E. Hepzibah

B. James Samuel II b 11 MAY 1872 (Bond Co, Millc Twp IL)

C. Marcus Luther II b 11 OCT 1877 (Dudleyville, IL)

D. — — II (F) - lived at death of her brother in
 1924 lived in Denver, CO. md Edward T. Goff

MLU "Lafayette" was a private COE IL INF 130 SEP 1962-17 JUN 1965

○ WWI Registration Draft - On the 28 Jan 2005 Charles
John Peterson, Jr. D. R. P. U.

| Name | Birth Date | Race | Birthplace | Registration Place (City, County, State) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|---|
| James Andrew Upchurch | 21 Mar 1879 | White | | Not Stated, Atoka, OK |
| George William Upchurch | 26 Jun 1898 | White | | Not Stated, Caddo, OK |
| George Granville Upchurch | 14 Mar 1899 | White | | Not Stated, Choctaw, OK |
| James Robert Upchurch | 15 Aug 1884 | White | | Not Stated, Choctaw, OK |
| Jerry E Upchurch | 26 Dec 1894 | Caucasian | Texas | Not Stated, Choctaw, OK |
| Boman F Upchurch | 26 Mar 1884 | White | | Not Stated, Cleveland, OK |
| John Jackson Upchurch | 11 Dec 1888 | Caucasian | Oklahoma | Not Stated, Cleveland, OK |
| John L Upchurch | 17 Aug 1894 | White | Oklahoma | Not Stated, Cleveland, OK |
| Thomas R Upchurch | 15 Oct 1880 | White | | Not Stated, Cleveland, OK |
| William Andrew Upchurch | 01 Dec 1874 | White | | Not Stated, Cleveland, OK |
| John Edward Upchurch | 01 Sep 1891 | Caucasian | Texas | Not Stated, Craig, OK |
| <u>Marcus Luther Upchurch</u> ↑ | 11 Oct 1876 | White | | Not Stated, Craig, OK |
| Ira Upchurch | 09 Jun 1884 | White | | Not Stated, Creek, OK |
| Elliott Vernon Upchurch | 10 Aug 1876 | White | | Not Stated, Custer, OK |
| Ernest Luther Upchurch | 01 May 1895 | Caucasian | Oklahoma | Not Stated, Custer, OK |
| Doc Upchurch | 30 May | White | | Not Stated, Haskell, OK |
| James Arch Upchurch | 16 Aug 1880 | White | | Not Stated, Haskell, OK |
| Robert Jefferson Upchurch | 22 Mar 1895 | Caucasian | Oklahoma | Not Stated, Hughes, OK |
| Thomas Bowman Upchurch | 06 May 1892 | White | Arkansas | Not Stated, Hughes, OK |
| Walter Clarence Upchurch | 07 Feb 1886 | White | | Not Stated, Hughes, OK |
| John Upchurch | 12 Mar 1893 | Caucasian | Oklahoma | Not Stated, Johnston, OK |
| Adam Hobart Upchurch | 12 Mar 1884 | White | | Not Stated, Latimer, OK |
| Guy Edward Upchurch | 21 Oct 1896 | | Oklahoma | Not Stated, Lincoln, OK |
| Roy F Upchurch | 16 May 1884 | White | | Not Stated, Marshall, OK |
| William Anderson Upchurch | 18 May 1880 | White | | Not Stated, Nowata, OK |
| Louis Jordan Upchurch | May 15 1886 | White | | Not Stated, Pittsburg, OK |
| Riley Upchurch | 07 Jan 1884 | White | | Not Stated, Pittsburg, OK |
| Rufus Winfield Upchurch | 23 Sep 1887 | Caucasian | Arkansas | Not Stated, Pottawatomie, OK |
| Arnold Alston Upchurch | 16 Oct 1900 | White | | Not Stated, Stephens, OK |
| David Cicero Upchurch | 16 Aug 1886 | Caucasian | Alabama | Not Stated, Stephens, OK |
| John Richard Upchurch | 09 Sep 1882 | White | | Not Stated, Washington, OK |
| Edd Cordis Upchurch | 28 Apr 1885 | White | | Not Stated, Washita, OK |

O From Pg 26 MAR 1996 22a Ra DR PH

I. John U, III - Head of Clan

A. Samuel U

1. Jonathan U

a. Marcus Lafayette U

i. Marcus Luther U b 11 OCT 1877

→ Marcus Luther² Upchurch, 1 was born 11 Oct 1877 in Dudleyville, IL, and married 24 Dec 1897 in Bond Co, IL, Minnie Riedemann, daughter of Henry Riedemann and Sophia Sieck, who was born about 1876 in Greenville, IL. Marcus Luther died 6 Aug 1924 in Phoenix, AZ and was buried in Forest Lawn Cem.

Luther was living in Vinita, or Geneva, OK, at death of his brother Lemuel in 1924.

Children:

(I) Fay³ Upchurch

(II) Lawrence Upchurch Lawrence died in AZ.

Lawrence died as the result of an automobile accident.

(III) Truman Upchurch

O See #s 26 MAR 1996 Ida Ra Dd RSPH

I. Marcus Lafayette U b abt 1843 d 22 JAN 1878 (Budleyville, Bond Co, IL) (Bur.- Campground Com., Bond Co, IL)
 m^d 2 SEP 1865 (Bond Co, IL) Sidney Ellens Williams
 b JUL 1848 (Gerronto, Bond Co, IL) d 29 SEP 1915 (Wyatt, MO) (Bur - AS HHS), daug of John Alexander Williams
 and Mary Ann Midget. SEW was also m^d to Albert
 Eason Royer. SEW was visiting her son Frank
 Royer, Mal Royer and Annael Royer in their home
 community of Wyatt, MO when she died.

A. Ida May U b 17 JUL 18XX [was living in Denver, CO
 when her MDT d 1915] m^d 23 OCT 1889 (Bond Co, IL)
 John Reamer b abt 1866 (Fayette Co, IL), son of
 Elwin Reamer & Mary Smith. Ida b OR AS FAT

I. Mayme E. Reamer b abt 1893 (Bond Co, IL)

m^d 29 JUN 1913 (Bond Co, IL) Carroll

Hephzibah Hubbard b abt 1882 (Greenwell, IL)
 , son of A. Clayton Hubbard & Janet E. Hepzibah

B. James Samuel U b 11 MAY 1872 (Bond Co, Millc Twp IL)

C. Marcus Luther U[↑] b 11 OCT 1877 (Budleyville, IL)

D. — — U(F) - lived at death of her brother in
 1924 lived in Denver, CO. m^d Edward T. Goff

O WWT Draft Registration - In St 28JAN2005 Charles
John Petersen, Jr ID RPU

| Name | Birth Date | Race | Birthplace | Registration Place (City, County, State) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|---|
| Albert Upchurch | 9 Apr 1894 | Black | Texas | Not Stated, Grimes, TX |
| Carvin Ernest Upchurch | 3 Sep 1883 | White | ! | Not Stated, Grimes, TX |
| Elmon Upchurch | 26 Feb 1893 | Caucasian | Texas | Not Stated, Grimes, TX |
| Esmund Upchurch | 14 Oct 1892 | Caucasian | Texas | Not Stated, Grimes, TX |
| Henry Jacob Upchurch | 7 Jan 1893 | Caucasian | Texas | Not Stated, Grimes, TX |
| Lovell Brintley Upchurch | 24 Jan 1881 | White | ! | Not Stated, Grimes, TX |
| <u>Marcus Mayfield Upchurch</u> | 15 Jan 1891 | Caucasian | Texas | Not Stated, Grimes, TX |
| Perry Upchurch | 12 Jan 1897 | ! | Texas | Not Stated, Grimes, TX |
| Robert Mear Upchurch | 8 Sep 1888 | Caucasian | Texas | Not Stated, Grimes, TX |
| Walter Jordan Upchurch | 17 Sep 1880 | White | ! | Not Stated, Grimes, TX |
| William Edward Upchurch | 10 Sep 1873 | White | ! | Not Stated, Grimes, TX |
| | | | | |
| Claude Elmer Upchurch | Jul 2 1883 | White | | Not Stated, Navarro, TX |
| J Fred Upchurch | Jul 16 1894 | Caucasian | Texas | Not Stated, Navarro, TX |
| Jessie J Upchurch | Oct 6 1894 | Caucasian | Texas | Not Stated, Navarro, TX |
| Thomas Briant Upchurch | Jul 21 1875 | White | | Not Stated, Navarro, TX |
| Ezra Brandon Upchurch | Jul 28 1891 | Caucasian | Arkansas | Not Stated, Navarro, TX |

- ① See 1900 census - Grimes Co, TX
Marcus U b JAN 1891 (TX) is in home of
his father Riley U.
- ② See census - Grimes Co, TX 1910
Marcus U male white age 20 is in the home
headed by his bro Lowell Brent U.
- ③ See Note of RPI 16 MAY 1982 Call to carmen NNN U.
Marcus U marker Uncle
Marcus U and Pearl — No issue
Marcus U d 1981. He was the last living child
of Riley Johnson U of the Jamesell III/Burnell U
Subdivision.
- ④ See Profile of Riley Johnson U - Entry 17 MAR 1985
Marcus M. U b JAN 1891 (TX) d 1964 (Bur Concord Cem,
Grimes Co, TX) and Pearl A. Dudley.
- ⑤ see fts 18 OCT 1988 Marie Elizabeth Isbell to RPI
Marcus Mayfield U b 15 JAN 1891 d 9 JUN 1964.
- ⑥ See Census - 1900 Grimes Co, TX
Marcus U ♀ son b JAN 1891 age 9. h TX as war
MOT & FAT is in home of FAT Riley U
- ⑦ See TX Death Record
Marcus Mayfield U ♀ d 9 JUN 1964 (Carmen
Co, TX)

⑧ This Obit in St 27 MAR 1990 Marie Elizabeth Isbell DRPH

June 10, 1964, Wednesday
Houston Chronicle

→ [MARCUS MAYFIELD II]

- Marcus M. Upchurch, 73, of 7107 St. Louis Street, died Tuesday ^[9 JUN 1964] in a local hospital.
- Member of Bethany Baptist Church.
- Survivors: wife, Mrs. Pearl D. Upchurch,
- Houston, sister, Mrs. Agnes Brown, Delton.
- Funeral Service 11 A.M. Thursday, Iola.
- Missionary Baptist Church, Iola. Rev.
- Sheldon Lawson officiating. Burial
- Concord Cemetery. Pallbearers Robert
- +□ Brown, Phillip Upchurch, Raymond
- △+□ Upchurch, Charles H. Upchurch, W.B.
- Farmer Jr., J. E. Richardson, Boulevard
- Funeral Director, 6929 Harrisburg
- WAT 4111

④ See St 30 JAN 1990 Marie Elizabeth Isbell DRPH
MMU↑ d 9 JAN 64 (Harris Co, TX)

MARCUS W

MARCUS W

U

O TX Mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|----|------------------|----|-----------|--------|
| 094166 | UPCHURCH MARCUS W | 21 | SQUYRES ALICIA J | 22 | 7/10/1993 | HARRIS |
|--------|----------------------|----|------------------|----|-----------|--------|

MARCUS WAYNE

MARCUS WAYNE u

() TX Births

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-------|--|------------|---|--------|--|
| UPCHURCH | MARCUS | WAYNE | | 10-22-1971 | m | HARRIS | |
|----------|--------|-------|--|------------|---|--------|--|

MARCUS WAYNE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|--------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| <u>Marcus Wayne Upchurch</u> ↗ | 22-Oct-71 | Male | Harris | Rodney Ervin Upchurch | Virginia Ann Buford |

OIL MGS 1763-1900

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|------------|
| , WEBB, MOSES N | UPCHURCH, MARY C | FRANKLIN | 10/20/1878 |
| 2 UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A | SMITH, MARY | FRANKLIN | 10/26/1880 |
| 3 UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A | MELLOY, ROSA B | FRANKLIN | 11/02/1884 |
| 4 UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A | SMITH, MARY | FRANKLIN | 10/26/1880 |
| 5 UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A | ASHWORTH, SARAH C | FRANKLIN | 08/19/1882 |
| 6 UPCHURCH, MONROE C | LANE, LUCY J | FRANKLIN | 12/21/1881 |
| 7 UPCHURCH, GEORGE B | GIFFORD, FLORA | FRANKLIN | 04/16/1906 |
| 8 ANNEAR, WILLIAM E | UPCHURCH, AMANDA A | FRANKLIN | 07/04/1884 |
| 9 UPCHURCH, JOHN M | NANCE, IDA A DELL | FRANKLIN | 12/16/1878 |
| 10 UPCHURCH, WILLIS A | ASHWORTH, SARAH C | FRANKLIN | 08/19/1882 |
| 11 UPCHURCH, WILLIAM T | MILES, AMANDA M | FRANKLIN | 11/01/1860 |
| 12 UPCHURCH, CASWELL B | NANCE, SARAH M MRS | FRANKLIN | 04/23/1891 |
| 13 PHILLIPS, WILLIAM A | UPCHURCH, CLARISSA | FRANKLIN | 09/07/1870 |
| 14 UPCHURCH, JOHN | POWELL, SARAH M | FRANKLIN | 10/27/1850 |
| 15 UPCHURCH, CHARLES M | SWOFFORD, MARY E | FRANKLIN | 03/21/1878 |
| 16 DAVIS, IRA F | UPCHURCH, OLLIE E | FRANKLIN | 02/14/1905 |
| 17 HOWEY, WILLIAM | UPCHURCH, PENNIA | FRANKLIN | 10/25/1893 |
| 18 HOWEY, WILLIAM | UPCHURCH, BELLE | FRANKLIN | 10/25/1893 |
| 19 PIERSON, JAY | UPCHURCH, MYRTLE | FRANKLIN | 09/23/1906 |
| 20 CHRISSAM, GEORGE | UPCHURCH, EMILY | FRANKLIN | 12/20/1868 |
| 21 UPCHURCH, WALTER EDGAR | WAYMAN, IDA MAY | FRANKLIN | 09/20/1900 |
| 22 BLAIR, THOMAS H | UPCHURCH, EMMA | FRANKLIN | 11/28/1872 |
| 23 UPCHURCH, JOHN E | CAPP, MARY E | FRANKLIN | 05/30/1906 |
| 24 SPARR, CHARLES WESLEY | UPCHURCH, MARG ELLEN ↑ | FRANKLIN | 05/13/1858 |
| 25 GRIFFIN, DAVID R | UPCHURCH, MARGARET | FRANKLIN | 06/21/1846 |
| 26 UPCHURCH, HARRY | THOMAS, HETTIE | FRANKLIN | 04/27/1910 |

○ See st 9 NOV 1999 Clyde Charles U, Jr D&R AC (Information from Carol Gammon Kamp)

I. Charles Paterson U of the william U, II/ David U Subdan- David Phillip U wife - Six children of Charles Paterson listed as shown below (4²)

- 4. Ernest UPCHURCH-170 (b.1889)
- 4. Walter Lee UPCHURCH-171 (b.1897 d.1981)
 - sp: Ethel S. CASEY-198 (b.1901 d.1988)
- 4. Vinesa UPCHURCH-172
- 4. Paul UPCHURCH-174 (d.1972)
 - sp: Celia PHILLIPS-207 (b.1901 m.1919 d.1921)
 - |- 5. Pauline UPCHURCH-208 (b.1920)
 - sp: Edna ALEXANDER-209 (b.1900 d.1984)
 - |- 5. Paul Jr. UPCHURCH-210 (b.1927 d.1927)
 - 4. Margarette Milaudy UPCHURCH-163 (b.1906 d.1974)
 - sp: Roy SUVER-162 (b.1899 m.1922 d.1978)
 - |- 5. Edna Mae SUVER-3 (b.1925)
 - sp: Newton Oral Jr. WALKER-5 (b.1924 m.1942 d.1954)
 - |- 6. Margaret Ann WALKER-157 (b.1944)
 - |- 6. Patricia June WALKER-158 (b.1945 d.1945)
 - |- 6. Michael Allen WALKER-4 (b.1946)
 - sp: Carol Gammon KAMP-1 (b.1948)
 - |- 7. Katie Edna WALKER-12 (b.1979)
 - |- 7. Jonathan Flynt WALKER-262 (b.1982)
 - |- 7. Isabel Nichole WALKER-263 (b.1984)
 - sp: Jill Ann BAYLESS-264 (b.1947 m.1964)
 - |- 7. Travis Allen WALKER-265 (b.1964)
 - |- 7. Tracey Ann WALKER-266 (b.1967)
 - |- 6. Lou Ella WALKER-159 (b.1947)
 - |- 6. Barbara June WALKER-161 (b.1953)
 - |- 6. Brenda Kay WALKER-160 (b.1949)
 - |- 4. David Lindsey UPCHURCH-173 (b.1906 d.1906)

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

| | Name | Gender | Race | Death Date | Death County | Age | Certificate | Residence County |
|----|----------------------|--------|------|------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
| i | William L Upchurch | M | W | 29-Oct-93 | Carroll | 83 years | 43674 | Carroll |
| 2 | Mae B Upchurch | F | W | 27-Apr-95 | Carroll | 100 years | 17047 | Carroll |
| 3 | Beulah J Upchurch | F | W | 25-Dec-62 | Carroll | 84 years | 33533 | Carroll |
| 4 | Charles L Upchurch | M | W | 8-Apr-62 | Carroll | 68 years | 6798 | Carroll |
| 5 | Ruby A Upchurch | F | W | 18-Jan-69 | Carroll | 75 years | 1842 | Carroll |
| 6 | John W H Upchurch | M | W | 6-Jun-59 | Carroll | 81 years | 13320 | Carroll |
| 7 | Carey A Upchurch | M | W | 15-Dec-74 | Carroll | 66 years | 38273 | Carroll |
| 8 | Bernard M Upchurch | M | W | 5-Feb-78 | Carroll | 69 years | 3951 | Carroll |
| 9 | Joseph A Upchurch | M | W | 11-Mar-95 | Carroll | 85 years | 9800 | Carroll |
| 10 | Evie Upchurch | F | W | 26-Jun-53 | Carroll | 57 years | 12801 | Carroll |
| 11 | Fannie Upchurch | | | 27-Oct-28 | Carroll | | 25996-J | |
| 12 | Pearl L Upchurch | | | 7-May-32 | Carroll | | 25822 | |
| 13 | Margarst R. Upchurch | | | 20-Jul-28 | Carroll | | 17683-J | |
| 14 | Anthony G Upchurch | M | W | 5-Oct-72 | Coweta | 3 days | 29301 | Carroll |
| 15 | Charles R Upchurch | M | W | 21-Dec-73 | Coweta | 2 hours | 41735 | Carroll |
| 16 | Harvey Upchurch | M | W | 4-May-62 | Baldwin | 71 years | 9303 | Carroll |
| 17 | Curwin H Upchurch | M | W | 19-May-94 | Hall | 81 years | 21400 | Carroll |

MARCEE

MARCEE U

Jackson Co, TN U's

① See file 9 FEB 1988 Queenie Mai Ray D.R.P.

I. Gilliam U - age 40 on 1850 census of Jackson
Co, TN; b TN

A. John McMullan

I. Herbert W.M. U

a. Margee U b. Lutcherhouse, TN

MARGETT L

MARGETT L

U

○ Mj Records - 11 NOV 1998

GROVER, Otis S.

Marriage

Wife: Margett L. UPCHURCH ↑

Marriage Date: 3 Jun 1891

Recorded in: Scott, Tennessee

Source: FHL Number 926288

Dates: 1886-1895

MARGETT L. U

① See set 11 JUL 1985 Willima Senora Crabtree to RPM

Manager - SCOTT CO, TN Book 3 Pg 286

Other S. Groves md 3 JUN 1891

Margett L. Upchurch p by A. R. Lemallen, JP.

↳ [Baptism made also for Margaret L. U]

MARGIA R

MARGIA R

u

O TX Mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|----|----------------------|----|-----------|---------|
| 016247 | LAWSHE JOSEPH B | 25 | UPCHURCH MARGIE R | 24 | 2/14/1982 | JOHNSON |
|--------|-----------------|----|----------------------|----|-----------|---------|

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| David Earl Upchurch | 11-Dec-46 | Male | Kaufman | James Monroe Upchurch | Lillie Marie Myers |
| Doris Marie Upchurch | 7-Jun-41 | Female | Kaufman | James Monroe Upchurch | Lillie Marie Myers |
| Douglas Earle Upchurch | 16-Sep-32 | Male | Kaufman | James Monroe Upchurch | Lillie Marie Myers |
| James Lewis Upchurch | 30-Sep-35 | Male | Kaufman | James Monroe Upchurch | Lillie Marie Myers |
| <u>Margis Lois Upchurch</u> ↴ | 22-Jan-45 | Female | Kaufman | James Monroe Upchurch | Lillie Marie Myers |
| Ruth Ann Upchurch | 16-Jan-43 | Female | Kaufman | James Monroe Upchurch | Lillie Marie Myers |
| Travis James Upchurch | 28-Feb-89 | Male | Bowie | James Monroe Upchurch | Tressa Fay Kuykendall |
| Yancy Ray Upchurch | 28-Feb-84 | Male | Andrews | James Monroe Upchurch | Tressa Faye Kuykendall |

MARGRET

MARGRET

U

IL MGS 1763-1900

| | | | | |
|----|---------------------|--------------------------|---------|------------|
| 1 | FINDLEY, OSCAR F | <u>UPCHURCH, MARGRET</u> | JOHNSON | 09/24/1893 |
| 2 | PHILIPS, RILEY | UPCHURCH, SARAH | JOHNSON | 12/15/1853 |
| 3 | TAYLOR, SAMUEL | UPCHURCH, ELIZABETH | JOHNSON | 11/22/1865 |
| 4 | HOBBS, JAMES L | UPCHURCH, IDA D | JOHNSON | 08/19/1893 |
| 5 | NEWBOLDS, WILLIAM | UPCHURCH, ELIZABETH | JOHNSON | 09/17/184 |
| 6 | CHOAT, NICHOLAS | UPCHURCH, SARAH F | JOHNSON | 07/29/1875 |
| 7 | MCMICHAEL, GEORGE W | UPCHURCH, VINA ISABEL | JOHNSON | 09/21/1871 |
| 8 | NEWBOLDS, JOHN | UPCHURCH, MARY | JOHNSON | 08/13/184 |
| 9 | UPCHURCH, HARRISON | TRAMMEL, LOUISA C | JOHNSON | 07/19/1855 |
| 10 | HOLMES, WILLIAM | UPCHURCH, EMMA | JOHNSON | 10/21/1894 |
| 11 | UPCHURCH, W R | REED, ANNIE B | JOHNSON | 12/15/1885 |
| 12 | WOMACK, J F W | UPCHURCH, MARY | JOHNSON | 11/18/1899 |

MARGRET LOIS
XID 8372

MARGRET LOIS
~~MARCI~~, U

XID-8372

① See Note of RPA 9 FEB 1978 Phone Call to
James Lewis U of Dallas TX

Doc U → James Monroe U → 1. James Lewis U
2. Ruth Ann U
3. David U
4. Margie U ↑
5. Denis U.

② see #1 12 Jan 1982 Angela Vandell U to RPA

Margie Fair U is dau of James Monroe U &
gd of John Benjamin U of the Sherwood U /
John U Subdian.

③ See James Monroe U (XID-8355) for info from Angela Vandell U 15 JUL 1982

Margie Fair U b 22 JAN 1945 (Kaufman Co, TX) and
Travis King.

④ See #1 16 FEB 1984 Angela Vandell U to RPA

Margie Fair U = Margaret Fair U.

O See 1881 Census Record for England

Dwelling: Bencroft
 Census Place: Warboys, Huntingdon, England
 Source: FHL Film 1341385 PRO Ref RG11 Piece 1605 Folio 51 Page 18

| | Marr | Age | Sex | Birthplace |
|--------------------------|------|-----|-----|------------------------------|
| Ebenezer UPCHURCH | M | 39 | M | America |
| Rel: Head | | | | |
| Occ: Farmer 6 Acres | | | | |
| Jane UPCHURCH | M | 27 | F | America |
| Rel: Wife | | | | |
| Joney UPCHURCH | | 4 | M | America |
| Rel: Son | | | | |
| Occ: Scholar | | | | |
| Walter UPCHURCH | 2 | M | | Warboys, Huntingdon, England |
| Rel: Son | | | | |
| Maria UPCHURCH ↑ | 1 | F | | Warboys, Huntingdon, England |
| Rel: Daur | | | | |

NOTE: This is the first time this family has surfaced. These names are new to RPD Files. Since Ebenezer was age 39 in 1881 he would have been born in America about 1842. One presumes his father could have been present in America somewhat before 1842. The name of the father has not been learned nor has the state in which this family lived. His wife being age 27 in 1881 would have been born about 1854. One guesses she would have been married about 1871 to 1875 between the ages of 17 + 21 + in time for her son to be born in 1877. The couple moved to England between 1877 and 1879.

This sheet is being compiled with:

Benjamin U - b 1855(England) - was in FL 1900
 Malcolm Clysdale - Had Upchurch relatives who
 ↗ of England, warboys, Huntingdonshire were in America

○ See Ltr 9 JUN 1994 Michele Lee U D RPU

I. Leander Buttens U of the Richard U, III Clusters U, T
Subclass - father David U, I Line.

A. Herbert Oscar U, S1

1. Maria Louise U ^R md () --- Jener

a. Amanda Sue Jener md () ---

i. Marie --

ii. ---

b. Terrey Lee Jener md () ---

i. David --

ii. See --

c. Syntia Jener md () ---

i. William --

ii. Edward --

iii. Karen Lee --

iv. Christopher --

v. Wayne --

d. Steven Ray Jener

2. Alfred Meste U - No issue
merel

MARIAH
AFRICAN AMERICAN

MARIAH H

NECRO

① see Calvin H will written 23 SEP 1842 Franklin Co,
NC.

Slave Mariah H is given to Agnes (Young) H,
wife of Calvin H..

NEGRO

MARIATH U

- ① See Franklin Co, NC census 1870 - extracted by RAY
Mariath U age 18, Female, Black, b NC now
in home of parents Ephraim & Veney U.

MARIAH

U

①

XID-24783

- ① Per Attach #34 West for 18MAY 1975 - Wake Co, NC
Marriage Records

"Mariah U & 13 OCT 1849 Robert Rollins.
witness = James Goodwin."

- ② Wake Co, NC marriage Bonds

Mariah U and 13 OCT 1849 Robert Rollins

- ③ See Biofile of Ruffin & 1866. His executor is
looking for the children of Ruffin & including
Mariah U who was found. The four docs show

Doc A - Mariah Rollins = Mariah U

Doc B - —

Doc C - Maria Rollins = Mariah U
↳ Husband Robert Rollins

Doc D - Mariah Rollins = Mariah U
↳ Husband Robert Rollins

- ④ See census records - Chatham Co, NC

1830 - There is a slot for Mariah U in the
home of Ruffin & = ♀ b 1825-1830.

1840 - There is a slot for Mariah U in
the home of Ruffin &. It is
♀ b 1825-1830

○ See file 5 AUG 2002 Charles John Petersen, Jr. to RA
Re: I. Moses II - Head of clan

A. Ruffin II

1. Mariah II b. 1825-1830 m^d 13 OCT 1849

(Wake Co, NC) Robert Rollins

Charles performed a computer census search and found

- 1850 Wake Co, NC Census - Dwelling 406, Family 406
Robert Rollins 24 Blacksmith

Mariah Rollins 22 (See Mariah II)

(Mariah's father Ruffin II + his large family are Dwelling 405)

- 1880 Cape Fear, Chatham Co, NC Census

Robert Rollins 54 b NC

Mariah Rollins 52 b NC (See Mariah II)

John Rollins 22 b NC

Sarah A. Rollins 17 b NC

Ruffin C. Rollins 15 b NC

Victoria Rollins 3 b NC (Granddaughter)

- 1920 Durham, Durham, NC Census Enum Dist 41 pg B
Dwelling 260

Ruffin C. Rollins 54 b NC

Family 261

Josie Rollins 45 b NC - wife

Gladys Rollins 15 b NC - Daughter

Edna Rollins 37 b NC - Niece

MARIAH

U

(3)

XJD-24783

BOOK: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

PG 56

A. RUFFIN U

- 6 Ruffin Upchurch b: 1787 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: 14 Mar 1866 in Newhill, Wake County, NC, USA
+Mary Barbee
- 7 Henderson Upchurch b: 03 Dec 1812 in Chatham Cty, NC, USA d: 17 Oct 1892 in Williamson, TX, USA
*2nd Wife of Ruffin Upchurch:
+Martha Patsey Goodwin b: 1812 in North Carolina m: 1828 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 1879
- 7 Rufus Upchurch b: 1831 in North Carolina d: Bef. 1900 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina
+Emily Hudson b: 1833 in North Carolina
- 8 Christopher Upchurch b: Aug 1855 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina [W^m C. U]
+Closyan Closa A. b: Dec 1855 [ANNIE L. LEWTER]
- 9 Lona Jackson Leonie Upchurch b: 26 Nov 1874 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina d: 05 Dec 1963 [LEONIE JACKSON U]
+William Avent m: 26 Nov 1906 [W^m ALFRED AVENT]
- 9 Aidie F. Upchurch b: 1878 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina
- 9 Hettie Upchurch b: 1879 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina [HEODIE U]
9 Ean Upchurch b: Apr 1882 [EVA U]
9 Banney Upchurch b: Mar 1885 [BLANNIE U]
9 Cassey Upchurch b: Jul 1887
9 Gertrude Upchurch b: Apr 1894
- 8 Rufus Kerry Upchurch b: 1862 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina d: 20 Nov 1935 in Hyde, North Carolina
+RUFUS KERRY U
- 8 Leavon Upchurch b: 1865 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina → [FIDELIA U ?]
8 Effie Upchurch b: 1868 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina
8 Albert S. Upchurch b: Dec 1869 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina [ALBERT G U, SE]
- *2nd Wife of Rufus Upchurch:
+Ann M. b: 1835 in North Carolina [ANN M LUTER]
8 Ester Ann Upchurch b: 1878 in White Oak, Wake County, North Carolina
- 7 Clauder Upchurch b: 1832 in North Carolina [ORLANDO JACKSON U]
7 Thomas Upchurch b: 1834 in North Carolina
7 Catherine Upchurch b: 1838 in North Carolina
7 James Wesley Upchurch b: 1839 in North Carolina
7 Augusta "Gushern" Upchurch b: 1841 in North Carolina [AUGUSTA ANN U]
7 Margaret Upchurch b: 1843 in North Carolina
7 Anna Upchurch b: 1845 in North Carolina
7 B. Franklin Frank Upchurch b: 1847 in North Carolina
+Mary b: 1847 in North Carolina [MAY JANE GOODWIN]
8 Willie C. Upchurch b: 1874 in New Hope, Chatham County, North Carolina [WILLIE C U]
8 Elora Upchurch b: 1879 in New Hope, Chatham County, North Carolina [ELLA O U]
7 Abba Abby Upchurch b: 1849 in North Carolina [ABBY U]
7 Eliza Upchurch b: 1851 in Wake County, NC [ELIZA JANE U]
*3rd Wife of Ruffin Upchurch: [1ST WIFE - NOT 3RD]
+Elizabeth O'Kelly b: 1791 in North Carolina m: 1806 d: 1820 in Chatham County, North Carolina [ELIZABETH KELLY]
7 Martha Upchurch b: Bet. 1810 - 1820 in Chatham County, North Carolina [MARTHA U - NEW TO RPU]
7 Unknown Upchurch b: Bet. 1806 - 1810 in Chatham County, North Carolina
7 Unknown Upchurch b: Bet. 1810 - 1820 in Chatham County, North Carolina
7 Unknown Upchurch b: Bet. 1810 - 1820 in Chatham County, North Carolina [SARAH U] (1815-1820)

RPU NOTE: This book mentions 12 children of Ruffin U (16 alone + KELLY FRANKLIN U extracted separately). They missed JOHN R. U b 1826; MARIAN U b 1828, ELIZABETH U b 1822±3

* RE THESE 4 SLOTS RPU ASSIGNS 1 TO SARAH U 1815-1820; THE BOOK ASSIGNS 1 TO MARTHA LEAVING 2 UNASSIGNED - BOOK = 1806-1810 & 1810-1820; RPU = 1815-1820 & 1815-1820

THE BOOK ADOPTS THE EQUALIZER THEORY THAT HENDERSON U OF TX FITS IN THIS LINE, IT'S NOT BEING MARY BARBEE

MARIAH

U

O NYC MARRIAGES - 5 SEP 05 - PETERSON - WAKE CO

| | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------------|------|
| Mary Upchurch | Odom Barns | 3 Feb 1806 | Wake |
| Mary Upchurch | Odam Bunn | 5 Feb 1806 | Wake |
| Whiting Upchurch | Elizabeth Goodwin | 3 Jan 1811 | Wake |
| Mackey Upchurch | Edmund Cole | 9 Aug 1816 | Wake |
| Gilbert Upchurch | Elizabeth Upchurch | 20 Mar 1819 | Wake |
| Murray Upchurch | Nancy Scott | 23 Aug 1820 | Wake |
| Hubbard Upchurch | Esther Bird | 24 Oct 1822 | Wake |
| Frances Upchurch | Blake Baker | 18 Nov 1829 | Wake |
| John Upchurch | Angelina G. Green | 29 May 1830 | Wake |
| Kerney Upchurch | Emila Perry | 22 Nov 1830 | Wake |
| Sims Upchurch | Abigail Olive | 11 Dec 1832 | Wake |
| Acriel Upchurch | Mary Olive | 30 Mar 1833 | Wake |
| Quilla Upchurch | Nathaniel Mitchell | 2 Dec 1833 | Wake |
| Abel Upchurch | Nancy Sorrell | 27 Nov 1839 | Wake |
| Eliza Upchurch | William Beddingfield | 2 Dec 1839 | Wake |
| William C. Upchurch | Adline Royster | 15 Dec 1840 | Wake |
| Stephen Upchurch | Ann Medlin | 16 Mar 1841 | Wake |
| Gilbert Upchurch | Margaret Bird | 23 Sep 1842 | Wake |
| Bartley Upchurch | Jane Whitaker | 27 Dec 1842 | Wake |
| Clargy Upchurch | William Wilson | 24 Feb 1843 | Wake |
| Betsey Upchurch | Haywood Laurence | 2 Dec 1844 | Wake |
| Nancy Upchurch | William Hobby | 19 Dec 1845 | Wake |
| Clargy Ann Upchurch | Wesley M. Odaniel | 11 Mar 1846 | Wake |
| Candis Upchurch | John Mann | 19 Dec 1847 | Wake |
| <u>Mariah Upchurch</u> | Robert Rollins | 13 Oct 1849 | Wake |
| Alferd Upchurch | Adelia M. Crowder | 23 Dec 1850 | Wake |
| Armelia Upchurch | Hinton Hudson | 31 Dec 1850 | Wake |

○ DAUGHTERS OF DAVID U HEAD OF A LINE / RPY
INT THE WILLIAM U, II / JOHN U, II SUBCLAN / 14 APR
2013

RE CONFUSION OVER 3 DAUGHTERS:

① A current tree posted by Sue S. Red (nee Barbara Sue Smith) shows 12 children - all with 2 names. My confusion arises over two daughters listed by Sue as follows:

a. MARYLAND ARIEL U 1835-1875

a. **MARIAH ANN U 1837-1857**

② I carry Maryland Ariel as two people as follows:

a. Ariel U XID-5955 b 1 FEB 1834 (TN) d 16 MAY 1875
(Bur-Wright Cem., Hwy Co, TN) m 17 SEP 1873
(1873, TN) William C. Norred

a. Maryland U XID-5956 b 1 NOV 1835 (TN) d 11 OCT 1857
(Bur Horton/Nugent Cem. Hwy Co, TN) m 1856/1857 (1857, TN)
Isaac S. Roberts

There is strong support for these two named daughters of David U but the names are styled in a variety of ways and require some interpretation/resolution.

③ Mariah Ann U is near to my array of children for David U and would make 13 children in 24 years - possible - but just a little suspect

○ From Horton/Nugent Cemetery, Hwy Co, TN

There were 9 Upchurch interments including John U, Jr and his son David U & Joshua U. Mariah Ann (Upchurch) Roberts was one of the 9 - b 1 NOV 1837 - d 11 OCT 1857. - so she had to be of the John U, Jr family - presumably b/o one of his sons - presumably DAVID U

MARIAN ANN U

(2)

Records for the David U line in the Williamson, ID/
John U, II Subdivision - APR 14 APR 2013

Family Tree of Sue S. Reed 1871

Burial

Henry Co., Tennessee
Hughes Cemetery

David Upchurch

13 Jan

Birth 10 Sep 1809 in Kentucky

Death 13 Jan 1871 in Henry Co., Tennessee

1853

30 Apr

Age: 43

Named in Will of father John
Upchurch

Henry Co., Tennessee

... to son David Upchurch - 3 negroes, one girl
Harriett and two boys Foster and General, and
also all the Darnell tract of land except 20
acres in the south west corner of the tract. . . .

Sue S. Reed is now Barbara Sue Smith
a descendant of two sons of John U, II
→ David & Joshua.

Family Members

Parents

John Upchurch
1776 – 1854

Elizabeth "Betsy" Hawkins
1772 – 1852

Spouse & Children

Nancy Marina Tayloe
1815 – 1874

Nancy Caroline Upchurch
1830 – 1872

Elizabeth Joanna Upchurch
1831 – 1875

Francis Marion Upchurch
1832 – 1901

Maryland Ariel Upchurch
1835 – 1875

Mariah Ann Upchurch
1837 – 1857

James Franklin Upchurch
1838 – 1862

John Tayloe Upchurch
1840 – 1861

Mary Catherine Upchurch
1842 – 1860

Marina Jenetta Upchurch
1843 – 1859

Martha Jane Upchurch
1847 – 1919

Melvina Emeline Upchurch
1850 – 1919

Thomas Jefferson Upchurch
1853 – 1871

- ① Tombstone in Inwood Baptist Church shows
Mariah U b 19 JUL 1820, d 30 DEC 1900 (21)
- ② Plaque inside Inwood Baptist church shows
25 FEB 1877 date of organization and 3 founders
among founders = Lambeth Fasites U,
Mariah U and Aurora Ray U. (25)
- ③ She was daug of Gilbert & Socretia U - according to 1850
Census in hands of Ada Morgan (inspected by RPH 10 JUL 1975).
She was 27 yrs age day census was taken (11 AUG 1850)
hence b 1823 ± 2 yrs. Was at home with mother - father
deceased.
- ④ See notes of RPH 25 FEB 1978 visit to Lena Perry home
A. Thinks Grandpa did not join church right away but
Uncle Sam and Arent March joined promptly
- ⑤ See 1860 Census - Wake Co NC.
Elizabeth U age 38 appear in home headed by her
mother Socretia U age 59. Bartley Jefferson U was
also in the home.
- ⑥ See 1870 Census - Wake Co NC - Bartons Creek Twp
Mariah U age 50, blind, was in home headed
by her brother Jefferson U age 26.
- ⑦ See 1880 Census - Wake Co NC - Swift Creek Twp.
Elizabeth U age 56 was in home headed by
her brother Bartley U age 39.
- ⑧ See 1850 Census Wake Co NC - Western Division.
Mariah U 29 F Blind is in home headed by mother
Creasy (Socretia) U age 46 F.
- ⑨ See P&L 12 JAN 1981 - Frank Drem U 51 to RPH
Frank Drem U 51 said his gf Nathaniel Smith U told him that
he had a blind sister [Mariah Elizabeth U] who was the
oldest of the children. [Note: This fits - RPH]. Frank Drem U 51
visited Bartley Jefferson U & said he was living with a
blind sister whom he did not meet. [Note - does not fit - shed 1900 - RPH]

(10) The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills - Pg 91, 92

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills and Gilbert Upchurch - see below

Grand parents
of RPH

Lucretia Mills, daughter of Naaman Mills and _____, was born 3 May 1802 in Edgecombe Co., NC, and died 26 Sep 1877. She married after May 1823 Gilbert Upchurch (b ca 1792, d ca 1845), son of Nathan Upchurch and Mackey Johnson. For more info see ch. COURT DATES ETCHED IN TIME (May 1823-pg. 51).

Gilbert is buried at Inwood Bap. Ch. Cem., Wake Co., NC - gravesite marked with tombstone. A memorial tombstone is also placed there for Gilbert - his actual burial site is not currently known.

On FC/1830, Lucretia and her children fit the description of Naaman Mills' household in Wake Co., NC. On FC/1840, Gilbert is listed as head of a household in Wake Co., NC.

After Gilbert's death, Lucretia and her family resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1850-1860. In 1860, Lucretia owned real estate valued at \$72 and a personal estate valued at \$200. Lucretia resided in Wake Co., NC (Barton's Creek Twp.) with her son, Bartley and family on FC/1870. Lucretia lived to age 75.

Allegedly, Naaman Mills' Bible was passed down to Gilbert and Lucretia's descendants. According to various writings: "Lucretia's family started to move to Tennessee in 1812, but they stopped in Green Level, NC and bought a farm and settled there. She had five brothers and was the only girl. Her brothers were all farmers - very honorable people, but never rich. Her father was Naaman Mills. We have his Bible, which was printed in 1769."

The balance of this chapter will list the children and descendants of Lucretia Mills and Gilbert Upchurch. NOTE: The first child, Mariah may not have been Lucretia's child. The ten children:

GILBERT AND ____'S CHILD:

PG 92 ✓

1. MARIAH ELIZABETH UPCHURCH (b 19 Jul 1820, d 30 Dec 1900).

1. MARIAH ELIZABETH UPCHURCH, daughter of Gilbert Upchurch and _____, was born 19 Jul 1820 in NC, and died 30 Dec 1900. She is buried at Inwood Bap. Ch. Cem., Wake Co., NC. Mariah was blind, according to FC/1850. She resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) with Lucretia Upchurch and family on FC/1850-1860; (Barton's Creek Twp.) with Bartley Upchurch and family on FC/1870 and (Swift Creek Twp.) on FC/1880. Mariah was one of the founding members of Inwood Baptist Church, Wake Co., NC. She lived to age 80.

GILBERT AND LUCRETIA'S NINE CHILDREN:

1. NATHANIEL SMITH UPCHURCH (b Aug 1824, d 15 Jul 1913) m 1858 Sarah Ann Elizabeth Parker.
2. FEMALE UPCHURCH (b ca 1825, d aft 1840).
3. FEMALE UPCHURCH (b ca 1825, d aft 1840)).
4. NATHAN UPCHURCH (b ca 1827, d ca 1855).
5. LAMBERTH LASSITER UPCHURCH (b 26 Jul 1830, d 31 Dec 1905).
6. FEMALE UPCHURCH (b ca 1830-1835, d aft 1840).
7. WILLIAM GEORGE UPCHURCH (b 22 Dec 1837, d 13 Oct 1895) m 24 Dec 1863 Eleanor Marks Upchurch.
8. HASELTINE UPCHURCH (b ca 1839, d 5 Mar 1862).
9. BARTLEY JEFFERSON UPCHURCH (b 11 May 1841, d 23 Jan 1929) m 30 Sep 1869 Aurora O. Ray.

(11) See st 17MAR2001 Margaret Louise Davis & RPA

I am also always looking out for further information about Gilbert's "Elizabeth." Because of the July 1820 birth date of Mariah Elizabeth I'm now guessing that this first (?) child of Gilbert and Lucretia was actually born to Elizabeth. I'm also guessing that the mysterious child named "Marie" was the same as "Mariah Elizabeth."

RPA comments re above. All known information fits the above proposal that Mariah Elizabeth U was a child of Gilbert U and his first wife Elizabeth U whom he wed in 1819. However, I know of no rationale for the proposal that Mariah Elizabeth U and Marie U were the same. Uncle Gettys told me Gilbert U had 5 daughters - : Sister Perry [Leora Perry] told me one of the 5 was named Marie. Sister Perry knew enough not to confuse Marie & Mariah. - RPA - 11 APR 2001

(12) IN WOOD BAPT CEM - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO., NC - MEMBERS OF THE UPCHURCH FAMILY

Upchurch, Allen Rex, b. 25 Aug 1923, d. 5 Aug 1996, mason
 Upchurch, Bennie J., b. 22 Aug 1932, d. 10 Feb 1956, "Bitsy"
 Upchurch, Bessie Elvira, b. 25 Sep 1898, d. 10 Mar 1984
 Upchurch, Birdie, b. 6 May 1897, d. 16 May 1897
 Upchurch, Edna W., b. 2 Feb 1896, d. 16 May 1988
 Upchurch, Eldora Kendall Wright, b. 1860, d. 1943
 Upchurch, Frank J., b. 2 Oct 1888, d. 31 Oct 1968
 Upchurch, G. Malcolm, b. 1874, d. 1938
 Upchurch, G.H., b. 23 Feb 1882, d. 8 Jul 1957
 Upchurch, Gilbert, b. 1792, d. 1845
 Upchurch, Jeff, b. 1841, d. 1929, 1st NC Reg., Co. G
 Upchurch, John W., b. 1855, d. 1935
 Upchurch, Lester, b. 26 Jul 1830, d. 31 Dec 1905
 Upchurch, Lena, b. 1870, d. 1947
 Upchurch, Lucretia, b. 3 May 1802, d. 26 ??? 1872
 Upchurch, Lucretia, b. Mar 1802, d. Aug 1878 OR
 Upchurch, Marian, b. 19 Jul 1820, d. 30 Dec 1900
 Upchurch, Maude Ray, b. 21 Jul 1886, d. 2 Dec 1975
 Upchurch, Pattie A., b. 1878, d. 1935
 Upchurch, Rex E., b. 4 May 1894, d. 31 Aug 1968
 Upchurch, Robert Jefferson, b. 28 Jan 1880, d. 13 Apr 1948
 Upchurch, Ruth S., b. 4 Nov 1900, d. 23 Jul 1959
 Upchurch, Samuel H., b. 10 Apr 1921, d. 14 Apr 1921
 Upchurch, William Clinton, b. 7 Dec 1888, d. 22 Apr 1963
 Upchurch, Wis, b. 1884, d. 1959

Martin, Eleanor Upchurch, b. 1875, d. 1968
 Perry, Bessie U., b. 1872, d. 1962

(13) INWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, WAKE CO, NC
 SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - RHAMKATTE - INSCRIPTIONS
 RECORDED BY RPU 19 JUN 2006. RPU NOTES BELOW MELD
 DETAILS ON STONES & CHURCH LIST PRINTED 16 FEB 2000
 LATER INPUTS SHOWN BY []. FAMILY UPCHURCH

- 168 REX E. U 4 MAY 1894 - 31 AUG 1968
 169 RUTIE S. U 4 NOV 1900 - 23 JUN 1959 WIFE OF 168
 170A ALLEN REX U 25 AUG 1923 - 5 AUG 1996
 170B SAMUEL H. U 10 APR 1921 - 14 APR 1921
 170C SACLYN HOLK NEAL 23 MAR 1948 - 24 DEC 2003
 475 WILLIAM CLINTON U 7 DEC 1888 - 22 APR 1963 SON OF 507

| | | | | |
|--------|-------|---|-------------------|--|
| S/0961 | U 386 | 2 | GILBERT UPCHURCH | 1792 - 1845 |
| W/0386 | 387 | 3 | LUCRETIA UPCHURCH | 3 MAY 1807 - 26 SEP 1897 |
| D/0386 | 388 | 4 | MARIAH UPCHURCH | 19 JUN 1820 - 30 DEC 1900 |
| S/0386 | 389 | 5 | LASTER UPCHURCH | 26 JUL 1830 - 31 DEC 1905 |
| D/0419 | 390 | 6 | LENA UPCHURCH | L. J. U. 1870 - 1947 |
| S/0419 | 391 | 7 | WIS UPCHURCH | 1884 - 1959 |
| D/0419 | 392 | 8 | MAUDE UPCHURCH | M. RAY U 21 JUL 1886 - 2 DEC 1975 |
| W/0430 | 419 | | BESSIE UPCHURCH | D. ELDORA U 29 SEP 1898 - 15 MAR 1984 |
| S/0419 | 430 | | ROBERT UPCHURCH | R. JEFFERSON U 28 JAN 1880 - 13 APR 1948 |
| S/0960 | 507 | | JOHN W. UPCHURCH | 1855 - 1935 |
| D/0507 | 508 | | ELDORA UPCHURCH | E. KENDALL WRIGHT U 1860 - 1948 |
| D/0960 | 509 | | BIRDIE UPCHURCH | 6 MAY 1897 - 16 MAY 1897 |
| H/0509 | 510 | | RICHARD WEAVER | O. R. W., JR 21 SEP 1918 - 12 AOE 1919 |
| S/0386 | 419 | | JEFF UPCHURCH | 1841 - 1929 |
| W/0419 | 420 | | AURORA UPCHURCH | A. RAY U 1849 - 1904 |
| D/0419 | 421 | | PATTIE UPCHURCH | P. A. U 1878 - 1935 |
| S/0419 | 422 | | MALCOM UPCHURCH | 1874 - 1938 |
| S/0419 | 423 | | G. H. UPCHURCH | 28 FEB 1882 - 8 JUL 1957 |
| S/0425 | 424 | | BENNIE UPCHURCH | B. J. U 22 AVE 1932 - 10 FEB 1956 |
| S/0419 | 425 | | FRANK UPCHURCH | F. J. U. 2 OCT 1868 - 31 OCT 1968 |
| W/0425 | 426 | | EDNA W. UPCHURCH | 2 FEB 1896 - 16 MAY 1988 |

U [GILBERT U IS NOT BURIED HERE BUT A STONE
 HAS BEEN PLACED HERE IN HIS HONOR - RPU]

14

RPH
EXTRACT
29 NOV
2011

UPCHURCH INSANITY RECORDS - ON 8 SEP 2011 KAY LIND SLAPPEY SENT RPH 6 EMAILS RE INSANITY OF FOUR MEMBERS OF THE NATHAN U, I CLAN WHICH I HAVE COPIED TO SHOW PAGES = A 10, B 6, C 15, D 13, E 55, F 34. THE PAGES ARE FILED IN THE BIOFILES OF THE FOUR AS SHOWN IN THE BOXED NAMES BELOW. ALL FOUR WERE DECLARED LEGALLY INSANE AND

INDIGENT AND COMMITTED TO THE FL ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE (FL. STATE HOSP.) AT CHATTahooCHEE, GAOSDEN, FL. THE DOCS WERE SHARED WITH MARGARET LOUISE HARRIS ON 10 SEP 2011

More research would be needed to conclude that an "insanity" genetic trait existed in the Nathan U, I clan. In my family '+' and '-' traits are distributed unevenly. With today's medicines some or all of the four might have led more or less normal lives outside of an institution. At this remove we cannot know what environmental conditions may have contributed to their ill health. It is a surprise that all four were declared indigent in view of the wealth of the family - but we judge from afar. The available records fail to show much family concern for those incarcerated (except for Rebecca) but more evidence is needed.

I. NATHAN U, I- Head of Clan

A. GILBERT U

1. NATHANIEL SMITH U

- a. FRED BRADFORD U 1882-1954
- b. NATHANIEL SWAN U 1870-1931
- c. JOHN JONES U, SR
- i. SUSAN ELENA WOOD U 1898-1937

2. WILLIAM GEORGE U

- a. WILLIAM GARLAND U

MD 1902(?) REBECCA PEARL

HANKINS 1882-1932

3. BARTLEY JEFFERSON U

- a. BESSIE ESTILLE U

i. LENA UPCHURCH PERRY

(I) FRAWLES HOLT TILLEY

WENT BLIND AS AN ADULT

4. LAMBERT LASSITER U 1830-1905

BLIND (FROM BIRTH?)

5. MARIAH ELIZABETH U 1820-1900

BLIND (FROM BIRTH?)

(PARANOIA)

→ A 1-7 COMMITTED, AT AGE 42 31 DEC 1924
DIED IN THE ASYLUM - HIS BRO DR.
NAN = GUARDIAN & ON BOARD TO COMMIT.
→ B 1-6; C 1-15 - COMMITTED AT AGE 61 ON
2 MAR 1931 - LOSS OF MEMORY/TIME/PLACE
MRS FRANK DREW U, SR - GUARDIAN - NAN
ON BOARD TO COMMIT. DIED IN ASYLUM
D 7-13; E 1-34 → BODY TO JHX
COMMITTED 5 OCT 1927 AT AGE 29 FOR
CHRONIC CONGENITAL IMBECILITY - HAD
SEVERE EPILEPSY BOOTS - STARTED 19
PAS PATIENT BUT JUDGED INDIGENT 4 JUN 1937
BRO S. J. U, SR = GONE - UPON DEATH HER
MOT BELLE HAD HER BURIED AT ASYLUM

→ A 8-10; O 1-6; E 1-55 - COMMITTED 16 APR
1915 AT AGE 33 - DIED IN ASYLUM - BODY
TO BRO G. E. HANKINS - LEXINGTON, NC
SEE HER BIOFILE FOR MORE COMMENTS

→ WAS THEIR BLINDNESS RELATED TO
ABOVE INSANITY - SEE THEIR BIOFILES

- (15) Was Blindness among the descendants of Nathan U, F related to the cases of insanity in the family (See RPU extract 29 NOV 2011). - RPU 30 NOV 2011

By reference to the 29 NOV 2011 Extract sheet it will be seen that the insanity/blindness cases all involved descendants of Nathan's son Gilbert U.

Gilbert son of Nathaniel Smith U had two sons and one granddaughter declared insane (Susie)

Susie was also a granddaughter of Gilbert's son William George U (Due to intermarriage in the family)

[In the Extract I explain how these cases of insanity could have been the "luck of the draw" and how modern medicine might have made unnecessary the pejorative term "insanity". However, in the case of SUSIE one cannot overlook the two close marriages of fear of her ancestors (two couples). Susie and her full siblings did not show robust health records]

The blindness involved the other sons of Gilbert - Bartley, Lankhardt, and Mariah. The latter two were blind (completely or partially?) (from birth?). My unsubstantiated guess has always been that the blindness of these two could have traced to venereal disease introduced by Gilbert as he had some known weakness of character. These two children had different mothers.

Bartley had a greatgranddaughter, Frances Holt Tilley who developed complete blindness as an adult. Her years of exploring her condition led her to believe that her blindness was hereditary and thus connected to that of Lankhardt & Mariah.

In conclusion I have developed no conviction that the insanity or blindness cases are genetic in nature or that they are related. Others with more expertise may show genetic causes.

MARIAH J.

U ① XID-22311

① See 1860 census - Franklin Co, NC

Burkley U 30 M Farm Labor b NC [Burkley u, Jr]

Mary u 26 F b NC [nee Mary Mullens]

Martin H. u 5 F b NC

Mariah f. u 3 F b NC

[Burkley u, Jr is of the Richard u, III / Burkley u
of Subdan - R Bu]

○ RPM RESEARCH TO CLEAR UP AN ERROR IN MASTER
OUTLINES - 5 JUL 2008

Re: I. Richard U, III - Head of Class
A. Burkely A. U, Jr

- △ I. Burkely A. U, Jr b Aft 1830 d 1864 - And was
- △ md 25 JAN 1854 (FC, NC) Mary Mullens b FEB 1834
- still living and drawing pension 1900
- △ a. Martha H. U - Age 5 on 1860 census
- △ b. Martha J. U Age 3 on 1860 census

The following input shows Mary (Mullens) U alive & drawing a CSA pension through 1903 - (Note she never md) - From Eleazar Gore Williamson & R. P. St. 14 MAY 1984

Franklin Co., N.C. Misc. Records . L-P. 1784-1933
C.R. 039, 928.8.

(3) Pension Records:

July 7, 1890 - Reapplication - Approved - Mary Upchurch (MARY MULLINS)
widow of B. Upchurch - Co. B. 47th [BORKELY] U, JR.

July 1891 - Widows; Mary Upchurch widow of B.
Upchurch[†] - Co. B. 47th - Class 4 - → DO

cause of Death: Disease - Button P. Office
July 15, 1891 - Mary Upchurch age 56 widow of
Late Burkely A. Upchurch[†] Reapplication → DO "A" ↑
for pension.

June 4, 1892 → Mary Upchurch still alive & unmarried → DO
_____, 18 → " wid. Benj. still alive" → DO

[WIDOW OF BURKELY] → Pension. → [NEC MARY MULLINS]

1903 - Mary Upchurch still living (Buggelle v 1904)

In spite of the fact that Mary (Mullens) U never
remained and lived beyond 1900 my 5 JUL 2008 Ancestry
com Census record search did not turn up a record
of her or of Martha H. U or of Martha J. U on the
1870, 1880 & 1900 census..

Thus it is clear that Martha U, b/o Burkely A.U, Jr, b Aft 1855
is not the Martha -- b NOV 1853 who is shown as wife
of Allen C. Perry on the 1860 Penn Twp, Franklin Co, NC Census
and the MIL in the 1860 Perry Household shown as Mary A. U
b FEB 1834 is not the Mary U nee Mary Mullens.

MARIAN

M A R I A N

4

Marian Upchurch

birth: 1918
North Carolina marriage: 10 Oct Raleigh, Wake County,
 1942 North Carolina spouse: Ira Loenard
Marriages, 1759-1979

○ Item in St 14 MAY 1984 Eleanor Grace Williamson DR PH

Franklin Co., N.C. - Guardian Record - Scarboro - Yarboro -
1793-1916

① September 1847 - Thomas Williams, Jr. guardian
of Roena, Martha, Marian ↑ & Elizabeth Upchurch.
The children of L.B. & Elizabeth Upchurch.

NOTE: L.B. u = Little Berry u son of Juba u - Head of class
Elizabeth u = nee Elizabeth Barkery Williamson. The
Guardian Thomas Williams, Jr. is most likely
the father of EBW - but possibly her brother.
Their 4 children are well known #1 & #3
MARIAN u has always previously been known
as MARY A. u. It is peculiar that the 4
children are being assigned a guardian as of
1847 as nothing is known to be wrong with
either parent and both live for quite a few
more years. Maybe the parents had a
temporarily serious problem in 1847 ?? - RPH

MARIAN

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Upchurch Kathy C | 813 Bunche Dr | Raleigh | NC 27610-4705 919-828-0272 |
| Upchurch Kay W | 404 Weathergreen Dr | Raleigh | NC 27615-3217 919-848-2430 |
| Upchurch Kim | 1004 Willow Run South Dr | Raleigh | NC 27615-5251 919-847-2506 |
| Upchurch Kimberly N | 1 Exchange Plz | Raleigh | NC 27601-1867 919-829-0200 |
| Upchurch Kimberly N | 1 Exchange Plz | Raleigh | NC 27601-1867 919-829-0200 |
| Upchurch Leroy | 1431 E Lane St | Raleigh | NC 27610-2323 919-839-8397 |
| Upchurch Lonnie | 2812 Laodicea Dr | Raleigh | NC 27610-4742 919-836-8678 |
| Upchurch M C | 1416 Pony Run Rd | Raleigh | NC 27615-6915 919-878-7986 |
| Upchurch M N | 519 Mial St | Raleigh | NC 27608-1817 919-829-1351 |
| <u>Upchurch Marian</u> ↗ | 2500 Dawn Pl | Raleigh | NC 27603 919-831-9331 |
| Upchurch Melvin L | 2500 Dawns Pl | Raleigh | NC 27603-2928 919-832-6389 |
| Upchurch Michael | 1474 Barton Place Dr | Raleigh | NC 27608-2572 919-828-8733 |
| Upchurch Michael L | 1608 Sherburg Ct | Raleigh | NC 27606-2649 919-233-8100 |
| Upchurch Michael R | 6604 Winding Tr | Raleigh | NC 27612-2445 919-848-3980 |
| Upchurch Michael W Bty | 2412 Paula St | Raleigh | NC 27608-1706 919-821-1808 |
| Upchurch Michael W Bty Salon | 2412 Paula St | Raleigh | NC 27608-1706 919-821-1808 |
| Upchurch Mildred G | 1401 Millbrook Rd | Raleigh | NC 27609-4801 919-872-6374 |
| Upchurch Mildred Rl Es | 7720 Harps Mill Rd | Raleigh | NC 27615-5427 919-847-0958 |
| Upchurch Mildred Rl Est | 7720 Harps Mill Rd | Raleigh | NC 27615-5427 919-847-0958 |

MARIAN

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Upchurch Nick | 717 Logan | Carnegie | PA 15106-2110 412-279-4015 |
| Upchurch Ronald | 346 Gregg | Carnegie | PA 15106-3357 412-276-2238 |
| Upchurch Barbara | 1704 Reading Dr | Chester | PA 19013-3043 610-876-8369 |
| Upchurch Janie | 223 Lloyd St | Chester | PA 19013-3634 610-876-1468 |
| Upchurch James C | 35 Maple St | Downington | PA 19335 610-269-2792 |
| Upchurch John L | Wodvw Mbl Home | Edinburg | PA 16116 412-667-0815 |
| Upchurch Patricia | 2007 W Cheltenham Ave | Elkins Park | PA 19117-1002 215-572-1476 |
| Upchurch M | 807 Maidstone Rd | Harrisburg | PA 17111-4899 717-541-9435 |
| Upchurch K | 444 S Main | Kutztown | PA 19530 610-683-3810 |
| Upchurch John | 1412 Patricia Dr | Lansdowne | PA 19050-4061 610-622-1840 |
| Upchurch Leslie | | Middlebury Center | PA 16935 717-376-2489 |
| Upchurch Kenneth G | 117 W Main St | New Freedom | PA 17349-9702 717-235-4571 |
| <u>Upchurch Marian</u> ↑ | 400 11th St | New Kensington | PA 15068 412-335-7728 |
| Upchurch A | 155 E Godfrey Av | Philadelphia | PA 19120-4701 215-924-8533 |
| Upchurch Alberta | 2100 N | Philadelphia | PA 19131-2633 215-878-5887 |
| Upchurch Elbert T | 5490 Morse St | Philadelphia | PA 19131-3107 215-877-5450 |
| Upchurch Eugene | 630 W Fisher Av | Philadelphia | PA 19120-2721 215-329-4629 |
| Upchurch G | 4263 N Franklin St | Philadelphia | PA 19140-2222 215-225-7753 |
| Upchurch Gail | 804 S 49th St | Philadelphia | PA 19143-3402 215-724-0858 |
| Upchurch Harold | 5415 Angora Ter | Philadelphia | PA 19143-3115 215-471-4080 |
| Upchurch Hazel | 5490 Morse St | Philadelphia | PA 19131-3107 215-877-5450 |
| Upchurch Jerome | 2007 W Cheltenham Ave | Philadelphia | PA 19117-1002 215-572-1476 |
| Upchurch Jerome Jihad | 5355 Newhall | Philadelphia | PA 19144-3952 215-438-1345 |
| Upchurch M | 6629 Ogontz Av | Philadelphia | PA 19126-2637 215-927-1651 |
| Upchurch Paulette | 3127 N 29th St | Philadelphia | PA 19132-1103 215-226-4633 |
| Upchurch Pauline | 2302 N 21st St | Philadelphia | PA 19132-4803 215-223-0371 |
| Upchurch R L | 2323 N Park Av | Philadelphia | PA 19132-4512 215-225-1727 |
| Upchurch Rhner | 2632 N | Philadelphia | PA 19132-3110 215-225-1127 |
| Upchurch Robt | 1321 W Wishart | Philadelphia | PA 19132-2420 215-225-6422 |
| Upchurch T | 1620 5st | Philadelphia | PA 19148 215-551-5057 |
| Upchurch Terence | 1620 5st | Philadelphia | PA 19148 215-551-5057 |
| Upchurch Linda | | Stroudsburg | PA 18360 717-421-2934 |

MARIAN

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Upchurch Alan | 2205 Strathmore Dr | Lewisville | TX 75067-7088 214-317-3710 |
| Upchurch Alan D | 2205 Strathmore Dr | Lewisville | TX 75067-7088 214-317-3710 |
| Upchurch Mike | 7204 Ragan Pl | Lewisville | TX 75056-1232 214-370-0128 |
| Upchurch Tammy | 328 E Southwest Pkwy | Lewisville | TX 75067-6358 214-436-1327 |
| Upchurch Herman O | | Lindale | TX 75771 903-882-4913 |
| <u>Upchurch Marian</u> ↑ | | Lockhart | TX 78644 512-398-2120 |
| Upchurch K L | 4500 Lafamo Rd | Longview | TX 75604 903-759-5436 |

- ① See Note of Phone call 10 MAR 1979 RPU) France Nenir
Marian U and — Rausome. She was daugh-
ter of John J. U (XID-980) and her second wife
Belle U (XID-1009). She is alive and in
St Augustine, FL - 80+ yrs old. She is of Nathan/
Gilbert U class.
- ② See Pg 33rd of alert 15 MAR 1979 ft. to RPU
Marian Florine U b 1 MAR 1908 was living in 1960's
at 2619 Forber St, Jacksonville, FL. She is daug-
hter of John Jones and Belle Williamson (Upchurch)
Upchurch. She m^d Howard Boden Ransom b 5 MAY 1904. They had
no issue.
- ③ See Upchurch Nenir Belle records
Marian Florine U b 1 MAR 1908 IAM.
- ④ See Note of 15 APR 1979 Phone Call from France Nenir to RPU
France visited Marian Florine U in St Augustine, FL about
MAR/APR 1979. Marian had no children. She attended Tift
College in GA. Marian had a sister, Susie Eleanor U, who
had whooping cough and got brain damage. Susie was put
in a sanitorium and later died: Marian m^d 4 JUL 1948
Howard Ransom. He died 17 SEP 1968. Marian says her gf
Nathaniel S. U d 15 JUL 1913. His wife was Sarah Elizabeth
Parker. Marian has 2 letters over a hundred years old
written from Sarah to son John Jones U. Marian has
a book on Florida 1513-1913 by George M. Chafin. It
has a write-up on John Jones U and his business.
Marian has much old stuff and was very excited (upset?)
on the day France went to see her. France spent for 1 hr
and stayed all day.

- ⑤ See Notes of RPH 12 AUG 1984 call to Frank Drew U S I
Marian Florine b Jacksonville FL d ca 2 yrs
ago.
- ⑥ See Jacksonville, FL Fall
1942 City Directory - Jacksonville, FL
Marion F. U [MFU↑], Home = 3571 Herschel
- ⑦ See 1910 Census - Brevard Co, FL
MARION F U↑, daughter age 2 is in the home of her
parents. [NOTE: This adds to the idea that the first name
of MFU↑ was spelled MARION but the evidence is
about equally divided between MARION & MARIAN]
- ⑧ From its 29 AUG 2010 Kay Slappy A PPH
MFU↑ & her husband Reward Bolen Ransom are
buried in the fence family cemetery, Callahan, FL.

MARIAN FLORINE U (3) ID-3382

O JACKSONVILLE, FL CITY DIRECTORY FOR 1935. Item
in file 17 MAR 2001 Margaret Louise Harris DR RPA

I. NATHAN UPCHURCH, I
HEAD OF CLAN

A. GILBERT
UPCHURCH

1. WILLIAM
GEORGE
UPCHURCH

a. DELMER 12, 13
DEMOND
UPCHURCH 14
(4) MD 15, 16
(1) CORA
RAY DUNN (5)

b. WILLIAM GARLAND U (15) MD (1) HILDEGARDE
MEYER (16)
i. BRUCE ROISTER U (3)

2. NATHANIEL SMITH UPCHURCH

a. JOHN JONES U, SR (2) MD (2nd) BELLE WILLIAMSON U (1)
i. MARIAN FLORINE U (10)!

b. NOBLE ALVIN U (12) MD (1) SUSAN BELLE CULPEPPER (13)

i. SUSANNE ALVIN U (14)

c. → EDWARD POWDER U MD (?) ---? [RPA suggests
the EPN is the same as #6 (EDWIN P. U)
and that #7 "MARY" is her previously un-
identified wife. MONTINE U (11), new to RPA,
appears to be done of this couple.

NOTE: This 1935 record introduces new DR RPA FRED U (8) with
wife AGNES -- (9) who cannot be linked to the Nathan U, I.
Other records show a similarly numbered person on the Jacksonville,
FL scene - FREDERICK R. U. Neither FRED U (8) nor FREDERICK
R. U appear to be the same as FRED BRADFORD U [son of
NATHANIEL SMITH U] who died after 1917 unmarried - RPA

8 APR 2001

MARIAN FLORINE U (4) XID-3382

O FL DEATH INDEX 1936-1998 -U's - DUVAL COUNTY

- Name: Marian Upchurch Ransom Certificate: 33099 (nee MARIAN FLORINE U)
Death Place: Duval Race: W
Death Date: 28 Apr 1982 Birth Date: 01 Mar 1908
- Name: Clara Upchurch Rush Certificate: 17697 (nee CLARA EPPERSON)
Place: Duval Race: W
Death Date: 05 Feb 1995 Birth Date: 03 Aug 1922
- Name: John Upchurch Conner
Volume: 2259 Certificate: 23496
Place: Duval Race: W Gender: M
Death Date: Jun 1961
- Name: John Walter Upchurch Certificate: 139292
Place: Duval Race: W
Death Date: 30 Nov 1995 Birth Date: 10 Apr 1906
- Name: Lorena Edna Upchurch Certificate: 3544
Place: Duval Race: W
Death Date: 28 Jan 1975 Birth Date: 08 Jun 1909
- Name: Belle Upchurch (nee BELLE WILLIAMSON U)
Volume: 3068 Certificate: 16479
Place: Duval Race: W Gender: F
Death Date: Mar 1968
- Name: Lena Majors Upchurch
Volume: 2225 Certificate: 6187
Place: Duval Race: W Gender: F
Death Date: Feb 1961
- Name: Cora Dunn Upchurch (nee CORA RAY DOWD)
Volume: 2701 Certificate: 23953
Place: Duval Race: W Gender: F
Death Date: May 1965
- Name: Theresa Upchurch Touchton Certificate: 3746
Place: Duval Race: W
Death Date: 30 Jan 1979 Birth Date: 03 Feb 1908
- Name: Charles Wilson Upchurch
Volume: 2627 Certificate: 45128
Place: Duval Race: W Gender: M
Death Date: Oct 1964
- Name: Eulah Upchurch Hessey
Volume: 2552 Certificate: 7538
Place: Duval Race: W Gender: F
Death Date: Feb 1964
- Name: Sadie Upchurch Holcombe Certificate: 47354 (nee SADIE ROWEN)
Place: Duval Race: W
Death Date: 30 Jun 1978 Birth Date: 22 May 1883
- Name: Ray Upchurch Bennett Certificate: 42174
Place: Duval Race: W
Death Date: 23 Jun 1973 Birth Date: 29 Jan 1908
- Name: John Upchurch Parker
Volume: 2024 Certificate: 1554
Place: Duval Race: W Gender: M
Death Date: Jan 1959
- Name: Minnie Upchurch Norris (nee MINNIE FLORINE U)
Volume: 2197 Certificate: 42175
Place: Duval Race: W Gender: F
Death Date: Nov 1960

MARIAN FLORINE U (5) XID 3382

O Jacksonville, FL City Auditor [1921-1938 except 1924] birth
16 JAN 2003 Margaret Louise Harris b 12 84

1925- Marian F. U student b 1947 Herschel j

1926- Marian U b 1947 Herschel j; 1927 Marian F. U student Herschel

1928- Marian U student b 2595 (1947) Herschel.

1929 Marian F. U b 2595 Herschel

1930/31 Marian F. U b 2595 Herschel; 1932/33- Not listed

1933/34 Marian U b 3571 Herschel j; 1935 repeat;

1936 Marian F. U b 3571 Herschel j; 1937 repeat; 1938 repeat

MARIAN FLORINE U

(C) KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN
 2001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 30

| Certifi | Child | | County | Mother | DY | MO | YR |
|---------------|----------|--------------|--------|--------------------|----|----|-------------|
| 17029 PEELER | DONNA | J | HPKNS | UPCHURCH BETTY | 8 | 4 | 1958 35 |
| 46501 PEELER | FRANK | SCOTT | HPKNS | UPCHURCH BETTY | L | 23 | 8 1965 94 |
| 10402 PEELER | JACK | U | HPKNS | UPCHURCH BETTY | | 23 | 2 1960 21 |
| 13960 PERDUE | GENIEVA | L | WAYNE | UPCHURCH EFRIE | | 9 | 11 1933 28 |
| 62444 PERKINS | CHARLES | A | PLSKI | UPCHURCH PHYLLIS | | 17 | 7 1947 125 |
| 31882 PHELPS | BILLY | RAY | WARRN | UPCHURCH DORIS | R | 14 | 7 1971 64 |
| 51849 PHELPS | RONALD | JAY | WARRN | UPCHURCH DORIS | R | 30 | 11 1972 104 |
| 38102 PIERCE | LOLA | F | PLSKI | UPCHURCH MARY | | 25 | 6 1949 77 |
| 72726 PIERCE | STEPHEN | K | CLNTN | UPCHURCH MARY | | 16 | 12 1953 146 |
| 75045 PIERCE | TIMOTHY | | HARDN | UPCHURCH HELEN | | 30 | 9 1956 151 |
| 39164 PIERCE | WANDA | J | CLNTN | UPCHURCH MARY | | 18 | 6 1955 79 |
| 50802 PIERCEY | HOLLY | ANN | PLSKI | UPCHURCH TERESA | A | 16 | 12 1984 102 |
| 23237 PIERCY | AMY | MICHELLE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH TERESA | A | 1 | 7 1988 47 |
| 5047 PIERCY | JAMIE | LEE | BARRN | UPCHURCH TERESA | A | 9 | 3 1983 11 |
| 21862 PILE | RITA | K | CLNTN | UPCHURCH LEVA | | 26 | 3 1948 44 |
| 64571 POE | BRENDA | G | WAYNE | UPCHURCH LOIS | | 4 | 11 1959 130 |
| 61907 POE | ELDRED | L | WAYNE | UPCHURCH LULA | | 16 | 11 1940 124 |
| 24896 POE | ESTEL | F | WAYNE | UPCHURCH LULA | | 5 | 5 1930 50 |
| 21130 POE | EVERETT | G | WAYNE | UPCHURCH LULA | | 4 | 4 1939 43 |
| 8215 POORE | BETTY | JUNE | WAYNE | UPCHURCH MARGIA | | 19 | 1 1964 17 |
| 38552 POORE | BILLY | J | WAYNE | UPCHURCH MARGIE | | 21 | 6 1949 78 |
| 12674 POORE | EMERY | DAVID LANIER | FYETE | UPCHURCH MARIAN | L | 4 | 4 1998 26 |
| 14844 POORE | JACK | L | WAYNE | UPCHURCH MARGIE | | 8 | 2 1948 30 |
| 27724 POTTON | FLONNIE | B | CLNTN | UPCHURCH IDA | | 10 | 6 1927 56 |
| 54441 PYLE | LARRY | D | CLNTN | UPCHURCH WILLIS | | 9 | 10 1945 109 |
| 14967 RAMSEY | FREDDIE | K | CLNTN | UPCHURCH ELIZABETH | | 26 | 4 1933 30 |
| 47842 RAMSEY | JOHN | F | WAYNE | UPCHURCH ELIZABETH | | 4 | 9 1931 96 |
| 72984 RAMSEY | JOYCE | E | PLSKI | UPCHURCH ELIZABETH | | 21 | 12 1950 146 |
| 7264 RAMSEY | KIRK | GORDON | PLSKI | UPCHURCH ORETTE | | 8 | 2 1963 15 |
| 31952 RAMSEY | MICHAEL | S | PLSKI | UPCHURCH AMERICA | | 28 | 6 1948 64 |
| 39218 RAMSEY | RAY | H | WAYNE | UPCHURCH ARCO | | 29 | 10 1922 79 |
| 26379 RAMSEY | ROSA | N | WAYNE | UPCHURCH ELIZABETH | | 20 | 5 1939 53 |
| 61633 RECTOR | VELA | M | WAYNE | UPCHURCH LELA | | 13 | 9 1928 124 |
| 57917 RECTOR | VIRGINIA | A | WAYNE | UPCHURCH SUDIE | | 29 | 5 1926 116 |
| 42696 REED | JUDITH | E | MASON | UPCHURCH LOIS | | 17 | 8 1946 86 |
| 60197 RILEY | JAMES | TROY | CLNTN | UPCHURCH MARRANN | | 21 | 12 1965 121 |

MARIAN LEE U.

① Marian Lee U. (b 29 MAR 1939). M.A. UNC, BS North Carolina - now lives in Houston TX - is the daug of Dr Cey and Gertrude Upchurch, the gd of Henry U (b 10 MAY 1875), ggd of Courtney U, gggd of Samia U, gggd of Morel U. (28) (Pg 81)

MARIAN LEE U

- ① Marian Lee U (lives, b 4 NOV 1968 - Memphis, TN) is dau of Dr William David U Jr (b 11 OCT 1934 - Memphis, TN) and wife Martha Ann Caddy (b 12 MAY 1938, Paris TN) and 23 DEC 1961.
(34, Pg 5-56a-3) - William U, II / John U, II Sub-class - David U line - William David U, Sr.
- ② see St 12 MAY 1999 James Ray Taylor Jr R#1 - Pg 40
Marian Lee U ↑ b 4 NOV 1968 (Paris, TN) and 2 JUL 1994 (Aerden House, Huntsville, AL) Christopher James Poole b 25 JUN 1968 (Cincinnati, KY)

MARIAN LEE U

① In 1975 Univ NC Alumni Directory

Marian Lee U MPH 1966

1409 158th St.

Huntington, WV 25701

} In AF

○ See # 28506 1990 Flora Pauline U & RPA

I. Jamer Thomas U, I of the Sherwood U/Elias U Subdau
- Jamer S. U fine

- SAME ↙
1. James Thomas b 4-12-1881 in Ga., md Minnie Lee Blackwell 9-4-1905, Campbell Cty Ga. Died 26-4-1941 Jacksonville Al.
 - a. Alice Lee md Hubert Green
 - * Doris Lee Green
 - b. Glenn md Gaynelle Hanna Akron Oh.
 - c. Roy b 5-7-1912 Fruithurst Al. d 25-6-1987 Fayetteville Ga. md 8-8-1936 to Mary Etta Louise Green b 15-2-1912 Jacksonville Al.
 - * Marian Louise↑ b 22-6-1937 Jacksonville Al. md 1. 21-6-1956 Thomas M. Holliday
 - 2. 25-7-1984 Leon Phillip Meyers
 - # Lisa Louise Holliday b 6-4-19
 - # Mark McDonald Holliday
 - b 18-10-1958 d 11-10-1974 Yardley Pa
 - # Christopher McDonald Holliday b 10-10-1963 Charlotte NC.
 - * Roy Frederick Upchurch b 26-7-1940 Atlanta Ga. md 11-11-1974 to Marilyn Rappalee b 1-5-1947
 - * James Thomas U. II b 29-7-1948, Jacksonville Al. md 7-4-1973 to Lana Denise Smith (2-11-1950)
 - # Heather Diane U. b 9-8-1974 Riverdale Ga.
 - d. Marie md 1st Harp 2nd Robert Poland ..
 - e. Inez U md 1st John L. Conlee 2nd Guice
 - * Marilyn Conlee md Bryan
 - * Gwenn md Westbrook
 - * Linda md Johnson

MARIANNE U

XID- 13139

- ① Marianne U b 21 APR 1935 and 4 AUG 1956 Paul Reinagel. She is daughter of Clarence U of the Williams U II / Abel U & Subdan. (42, Pg 80)

MARIEL ANN
XID 5956

MARIEL ANN U

XID-5956

① MARIEL ANN U = XID- 5956 = MARYLAND U, whom see.

MARIENE J

MARIENE J

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Eugene
Upchurch John
Upchurch John E
Upchurch Mariene J
Upchurch Marvin
Upchurch Robert
Upchurch Rosie L
Upchurch Wanda

57 King Acres
1612 2nd Ave
2624 Woodland Hills Dr
103 Hargrove Rd
50 Sahama Vlg
2921 Shannon Dr
3602 8th St
1130 River Rd Ne

Tuscaloosa
Tuscaloosa
Tuscaloosa
Tuscaloosa
Tuscaloosa
Tuscaloosa
Tuscaloosa
Tuscaloosa

AL 35401-9666 205-758-0926
AL 35401-3504 205-345-5040
AL 35405-2771 205-556-2584
AL 35401-5053 205-759-3198
AL 35401-7066 205-758-8097
AL 35404-4952 205-553-3381
AL 35401-1354 205-345-5588
AL 35404-1045 205-556-8231

MARILYLE
XID 2224

MARILYLE U

XID-2224

① Marilyle U (b 9 AUG 1950) B.S. Appalachians U. m
27 DEC 1970 David Wortham Sparrow. She is daug
of Lyle Ray U (17 AUG 1918 - 7 AUG 1971), gd of Charles Franklin
U, ggd of George Weston U, gggd of Isham Smith U. (28)

MARILYN U

①

XID - 6497

- ① see its Recd 4 APR 1981 by RPA from James Clayton Harmon
Marilyn wife dau of John Henry U, gd of Hermann Franklin U b 17 JUL 1909, ggd of Henry Joseph & gg gd of Samuel P. U b AUG 1852 (AG).
Abel U, s/l James Eaton U, s/l Subdan - Samuel Perez U wife

- ② See GENFORM OUTPUT - BIOFILE OF CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR - ENTRY 18 NOV 1999 - ITEMS ^{46, 50, 57} 59, 60, 75

- 46 • upchurch family links - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99
50 • Re: KING UPCHURCH Branch of the family - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99
57 • Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99
59 • Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin - marilyn upchurch rutledge 8/25/99
60 • Re: Upchurch Family Bulletin - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99
75 • Re: looking for a party - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/28/99
175 - - - Re: UPCHURCH STORY - TN - marilyn upchurch rutledge 6/27/99

CROSS FILE: MARILYN U

MARILYN UPCHURCH RUTLEDGE

KING U

- ③ see its 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr Ed RPA
Marilyn (Upchurch) Rutledge makes clear her father
was John Henry U s/o Hermann Franklin U as shown
in ① above - RPA

MARILYN

U

(2-1)

XID-6497

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840
(636) 530-6022

31 MAR 2001

MARILYN UPCHURCH RUTLEDGE

91 CR 376
WATER VALLEY, MS 38965

Dear Marilyn,

Sallaine and I enjoyed our visit with you on 27MAR2001 as we toured Upchurch sites in Yalobusha & Lafayette counties. I have been collecting details on this part of the family for many years and have been corresponding a lot. However, there is no substitute for visiting the places where Upchurch history has unfolded. I also enjoyed meeting Gen. He is a great fellow.

Thanks for subscribing to the UB for 2001.

Enclosed are details on the Upchurch Publications. Some extra copies are included in case you run across anyone who is interested. Issue #1 for 2001 has been sent to you and the second issue will be sent this fall.

Since returning home I have prepared the enclosed "FOOTPRINTS" article dated 30MAR 2001. This gives a broadbrush treatment

To the movement of your ancestor Abel H. St
and his descendants. We have much more
detail on some parts of the family but I
felt the need to get a grasp on what
parts of his family seemed to us. Let me
know if you have corrections or additions
to this broad brush treatment.

Enclosed is a copy of my Master outline
for the family of Samuel PERESE II (9 pages).
Could you let me have any corrections or
additions you have in hand already. Perhaps
you have a document that could be sent
without too much trouble. Later on I may
have some more specific questions and
perhaps we can get into other parts of the
family of Abel H. St.

You can see the type of information I
collect. For names I collect full names (full
maiden names of females) and dates of birth/
marriage/death and place of birth/marriage/
death/burial. For places I like to include
town/city/state and where available
name of cemetery. We rarely get all this detail
but it is nice to try.

I don't want to put you to any trouble but if you run across a map of Lafayette Co, MS I would love to have a copy and will be happy to pay for same. Perhaps there is a place I could write to get this.

Marilyn, it was a delight to learn of your keen interest in your Upchurch heritage. Obviously you and I have much interest in common. I look forward to our future contacts and to working together to expand our knowledge of and documentations of our Upchurch family. Sorry about not being on the Internet. We can proceed to cooperate by snail mail as our mutual interests and time availability dictate.

With all best wishes!

P.S. - Records on the grandchildren

of Samuel Pires & (if any) [if known] are covered in Continuation Sections as indicated by numbers {ROBERT PAULINE UPCHURCH} on the left hand side of the page. One of them [1319] is enclosed (after the pink sheet).

Phil U.

① See 1815JAN1981 Barbara Sue Smith to RPH

Maryland Mr dan & John Marion U & gd
of William David U ss of the William IV/
John U Sabdon - David U June

② See Biofile of John Marion U - entry 8 SEP 1995

Marilyn U {not Maryland} and William Tomlinson, PhD
(Bur- Friendship Baptist Church con, Henry Co, TN).
They have two children - both boys.

③ See Biofile of John Marion U who d 23 MAR 1996

At the time of his death his daug Marilyn Tomlinson
was living in Franklin, TN

MARILYN

MARILYN

U

O OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPL

Paper: Winston-Salem Journal (NC)

Deceased: UPCHURCH

Date: October 29, 2004

Mrs. Ina Imogene Bolt "Jean" Upchurch, 90, passed away unexpectedly Wednesday, Oct. 27, 2004. Jean was born in Carroll County, Va., on Oct. 20, 1914, the daughter of the late Cleveland and Doska Worrell Bolt. She was the widow of Burris Upchurch. Mrs. Upchurch was of the Primitive Baptist Faith. She was a 1933 graduate of Woodlawn High School in Woodlawn, Va. Jean loved to travel and enjoyed spending time with her friends in the Barr Travel Group. She loved working in her flowers and enjoyed feeding birds in her yard. Surviving are a son, Tony (Loretta) Upchurch of Winston-Salem; two daughters, Marilyn (Roger) Yates-Anderson of Eden and Clara (Sonny) Lazenby of King; a daughter-in-law, Shirley Upchurch of King; six grandchildren, Steve (Beth) Upchurch, Sonja (Tom) Turpin, David (Tammy) Upchurch, Jennifer (Jeff) Lemons, Piper (Ronnie) Caviness, Ashley (Eric) Johnson and a bonus granddaughter, Dianne (Steve) Scearce; seven great-grandchildren, Zane, Renni, Mary, Joshua, Hannah, Drew and Bryson, and two bonus great-grandchildren, Seth and Owen; a sister, Mrs. Irva Simpson of Florida. Mrs. Upchurch was preceded in death by her parents and husband; a daughter, Carol; a son, Cedric; a brother, George W. Bolt; and a sister, Clara B. Mikles. Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 30, 2004, at Hayworth-Miller Funeral Home Chapel in Rural Hall, with Elder Gleason Worrell, Mr. Dan Puckett and Brother Jim Thompson officiating. Jean's family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to Worrell Memorial Primitive Baptist Church, c/o Gleason Worrell, 465 Huntington Road, Ridgeway, VA 24148.

↑ - ~ U

△ A. Burris U

△ M(1) INA IMGENE BOY

△ 1. Tony U
m(1) Loretta --

△ 2. Carol U

△ 3. Cedric U m(1) Shirley --

△ 4. Marilyn U
m(1) Roger Yates

△ 5. Clara U

m(1) Sonny LAZENBY

- ① See Obit of Alenee Carol U who d 11 NOV 1980 at age 36
Marilyn U who md — Gates was a sister of Alenee
Carol U. They were dau of Imogene (Bolt) U
who md a son of Floyd H. and Clara (Stewart)
U. (See Obit of Myrtle U who d 25 JAN 1982)
- ② see p 3 MAY 1982 William Jasperd to RPD
Floyd H. U is son of William B. d of the
John D. III / John U Subdans.

MARILYN G

MARILYN G

U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PA PG 15

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex | |
|--------|--------------|----------|-------------|----|----|--------|--------|------------|----------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| 34167 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | L | 5 | 3 | 1943 | BARRN | UPCHURCH | ETHA | | 69 | 1943 | 9 | |
| 60613 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | G | 10 | 26 | 1954 | GRVES | DOBBS | DOROTHY | | 122 | 1954 | 9 | |
| 62829 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | M | 9 | 26 | 1952 | WAYNE | BRAKE | VILA | | 126 | 1952 | 9 | |
| 60618 | UPCHURCH | LINVILLE | G | 11 | 19 | 1929 | WAYNE | MORRIS | RUBY | | 122 | 1929 | 9 | |
| 17813 | UPCHURCH | LISA | JOY | 5 | 17 | 1974 | PLSKI | STEPHENS | JOY | 1974 | 5 | 36 D | 1974 | 2 28 |
| 41654 | UPCHURCH | LISA | LANETTE | 10 | 20 | 1969 | FYETE | DAVIS | HELEN | 1969 | 10 | 84 E | 1969 | 2 28 |
| 4658 | UPCHURCH | LIZA | MITIZI MYRA | 2 | 21 | 1966 | JEFFN | MELTON | RUBY | 1966 | 3 | 10 G | 1966 | 2 2 |
| 2311 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 1 | 12 | 1958 | WAYNE | BELL | JUDY | | 5 | 1958 | 9 | |
| 25537 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 5 | 20 | 1946 | WAYNE | PIERCY | EVA | | 52 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 60250 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | MARIE | 11 | 21 | 1964 | WAYNE | NEW | INA | 1964 | 11 | 121 M | 1964 | 2 25 |
| 7695 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | LYNN | 3 | 12 | 1966 | CLNTN | BEATY | GLENDIA | 1966 | 3 | 16 | 1966 | 2 18 |
| 15061 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | | 1 | 15 | 1946 | WAYNE | CRISWELL | ALENE | | 31 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 6753 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | RAY | 1 | 30 | 1995 | PLSKI | WESTON | AMANDA | 1995 | 2 | 14 S | 1995 | 1 3 |
| 24001 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | DANIAL | 6 | 10 | 1997 | WARRN | PHILLIPS | THALA | 1997 | 6 | 49 C | 1997 | 1 11 |
| 36982 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | J | 7 | 11 | 1957 | MCCRY | TUCKER | MARGARET | | 74 | 1957 | 9 | |
| 39061 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | C | 8 | 6 | 1935 | WAYNE | ROGSDEN | BESSIE | | 9 | 79 | 1935 | |
| 53703 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | | 10 | 4 | 1922 | WAYNE | HAYES | ETHEL | | 108 | 1922 | 9 | |
| 67484 | UPCHURCH | LYLE | | 12 | 1 | 1938 | WAYNE | OIND | ETHEL | | 9 | 135 | 1938 | |
| 30730 | UPCHURCH | LYTHA | A | 5 | 17 | 1946 | WAYNE | DOSS | MAUDIE | | 62 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 8393 | UPCHURCH | MACK | R | 1 | 10 | 1950 | WAYNE | DISHMAN | GLADYS | | 17 | 1950 | 9 | |
| 20552 | UPCHURCH | MACK | LEE | 5 | 5 | 1964 | CMBLD | RIDDLE | MARGIE | 1964 | 5 | 42 N | 1964 | 1 6 |
| 10202 | UPCHURCH | MARCIA | JEAN | 3 | 22 | 1973 | PLSKI | DISHMAN | BRENDA | 1973 | 4 | 21 G | 1973 | 2 4 |
| 39409 | UPCHURCH | MARCIE | LYNN | 8 | 24 | 1979 | PLSKI | DENNEY | BRENDA | 1979 | 9 | 79 J | 1979 | 2 7 |
| 38456 | UPCHURCH | MARCUS | B | 11 | 1 | 1928 | CMBLD | BREWINGTON | OLIVIA | | 77 | 1937 | 9 | |
| 9847 | UPCHURCH | MARGARET | J | 2 | 12 | 1941 | MCCRY | TAYLOR | BERTHA | | 20 | 1941 | 9 | |
| 11474 | UPCHURCH | MARGIE | F | 2 | 19 | 1945 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 23 | 1945 | 9 | |
| 71535 | UPCHURCH | MARILYN | G | 10 | 12 | 1942 | DAVES | MARLIN | DOROTHY | | 144 | 1942 | 9 | |
| 52837 | UPCHURCH | MARJORIE | J | 10 | 27 | 1946 | CLNTN | HURT | LOLA | | 106 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 28439 | UPCHURCH | MARJORY | M | 6 | 14 | 1929 | WAYNE | BLEVINS | MAZIE | | 57 | 1929 | 9 | |
| 5523 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ANTHONY | 3 | 8 | 1976 | BARRN | YORK | MADELINE | 1976 | 3 | 12 | 1976 | 1 17 |
| 8223 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ALLEN | 1 | 26 | 1964 | WAYNE | CHRISWELL | MONTIE | 1964 | 2 | 17 | 1964 | 1 10 |
| 24112 | UPCHURCH | MARK | WAYNE | 5 | 19 | 1969 | PLSKI | GUINN | PHYLLIS | 1969 | 6 | 49 J | 1969 | 1 6 |
| 4750 | UPCHURCH | MARSHALL | M | 11 | 11 | 1929 | WAYNE | RECTOR | NOLA | | 10 | 1930 | 9 | |
| 43983 | UPCHURCH | MARSHEL | K | 6 | 28 | 1950 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 88 | 1950 | 9 | |
| 11077 | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | LOU | 3 | 6 | 1970 | PLSKI | CHRISWELL | HILDA | 1970 | 3 | 23 A | 1970 | 2 19 |
| 26431 | UPCHURCH | MARTIN | L | 4 | 16 | 1948 | WAYNE | HUMBLE | LELA | | 53 | 1948 | 9 | |

MARYLYN G

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Upchurch Albert | 8528 S Morgan St | Chicago | IL 60620-3246 312-723-5211 |
| Upchurch Billy J | 7738 S Marshfield Ave | Chicago | IL 60620-4217 312-994-9504 |
| Upchurch Bruce | 414 W Wisconsin St | Chicago | IL 60614-5222 312-943-7775 |
| Upchurch Dorothy | 300 S Damen Ave | Chicago | IL 60612-3164 312-243-6098 |
| Upchurch Frances | 6 S Leamington Ave | Chicago | IL 60644-4121 312-261-7757 |
| Upchurch Georgia | 8043 S Woodlawn Ave | Chicago | IL 60619-4507 312-734-0015 |
| Upchurch Herman | 3316 W Fulton St | Chicago | IL 60624-2036 312-826-2917 |
| Upchurch Jackie | 5843 W Washington Blvd | Chicago | IL 60644-2917 312-921-4132 |
| Upchurch James A | 8406 S Vernon Ave | Chicago | IL 60619-6017 312-224-4187 |
| Upchurch James E | 7539 S Parnell Ave | Chicago | IL 60620-1820 312-483-7440 |
| Upchurch Joseph | 4627 W Erie St | Chicago | IL 60644-1714 312-378-3697 |
| Upchurch L | 1715 W Wallen Ave | Chicago | IL 60626-3923 312-508-0292 |
| Upchurch Larry | 3423 N Seeley Ave | Chicago | IL 60618-6113 312-929-2570 |
| Upchurch Larry | 440 W 61st Pl | Chicago | IL 60621-3230 312-488-8662 |
| Upchurch Lee A | 3508 S 52nd Ct | Chicago | IL 60650-4413 708-780-8826 |
| Upchurch Litissa | 6611 S Ellis Ave | Chicago | IL 60637-4215 312-288-7166 |
| Upchurch Louis B | 3249 N Hoyne Ave | Chicago | IL 60618-6327 312-248-0314 |
| Upchurch Marilyn G | 7248 N Claremont Ave | Chicago | IL 60645-1804 312-973-7708 |
| Upchurch Mary A | 4218 S Cottage Grove Ave | Chicago | IL 60653-2949 312-268-8420 |
| Upchurch P A | 525 W Deming Pl | Chicago | IL 60614-5904 312-348-9984 |
| Upchurch Phillip | 209 S Central Park Ave | Chicago | IL 60624-3242 312-533-5213 |
| Upchurch Roger | 1815 S Kedzie Ave | Chicago | IL 60623-2623 312-762-4776 |
| Upchurch Sarah | 4907 W Fullerton Ave | Chicago | IL 60639-2505 312-745-9720 |
| Upchurch Stephen A | 1307 W Foster Ave | Chicago | IL 60640-2251 312-271-1456 |
| Upchurch V | 5332 W Windsor Ave | Chicago | IL 60630-3734 312-545-2021 |
| Upchurch Vincent | 1249 W Loyola Ave | Chicago | IL 60626-5168 312-262-2518 |
| Upchurch Willie | 655 W 65th St | Chicago | IL 60621-2631 312-651-2408 |
| Upchurch Willie A | 8406 S Union Ave | Chicago | IL 60607 312-224-3529 |

MARILYN GRACE

MARILYN GRACE U

28JUN

2003

OBITUARY DAILY TIMES - FROM C.J. PETERSON, JR LTR

MOORE, Marilyn Grace (UPCHURCH); 58; Franklinton LA; Era-Leader; 1999-7-28; wstringf
MOORE, Marilyn Grace (UPCHURCH); 58; Louisville MS>New Orleans LA; Times-Picayune; 1999-7-24; mlc

① Marilyn Grace II mrd — Moore & they live
in Franklinton, LA. Marilyn is dau of
Robert Henry II of the marqu/Courtesy II
Suldan. (42, Pg 74)

② See 2021 JUN 1985 John Dahley II to RPI

Marilyn Grace II is full sister of John Dahley II.
She mrd George Duke Moore II. Their children
are: Kelli Elizabeth Moore and Nancy Joann Moore.
Marilyn has no grandchildren.

MARILYN GRACE U XID- 13179

(2-1)

2 APR 1989

MRS MARILYN GRACE MOORE
1018 MAIN STREET
FRANKLINTON, LA 70438

Dear Cousin Marilyn,

Thank you for your very nice letter of 13 MAR 89 which was forwarded to me by your sister Nancy. I have just finished updating all the details and they fit nicely into the Master outline. We are making great progress on the oldest Henry U family. I have listed the few missing items on the enclosed sheet. Any of these details you have or can get will be most appreciated. After we get this as complete as possible I hope we can move on to the families of the brothers and sisters of your father.

I do hope you will have any questions you may have about your Upchurch heritage. The biofile on your ancestor Courtney Upchurch is enclosed herewith. Also provided are details on the Upchurch Bulletin. I hope you will be interested.

-2-

It seems to me that several members of your father's family have a keen interest in their Upchurch heritage. I hope this can be cultivated. we have collected a very large amount of information but much remains to be done. In order to keep moving forward on our history project we need the involvement of people who approach their ancestors.

I'd be glad to send you a sketch of your line and mine showing how we are related if you so desire.

All the best!

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY 2 APR 84
OF ROBERT HENRY UPTON RCLT 2-3

1) For Robert Henry U

- a) And he has only five children?
b) What is the full maiden name of Fannie Hodnett,
when and where was she born, when in JAN 1925
died and where died?

2) For Nancy Louise U

- a) When and where did she marry the 2nd time?
b) And who have only three children?

c) For Memory Ann Davis

- i) When and where did she marry?
ii) When and where was Harry Thomas Young born?
iii) And she have just two children?
iv) Are all of her children still single?

d) For Eudell N M Davis

- i) And she have just two children?

e) For Henry Carolyn Davis

- i) And she have just three children?

3) For Elizabeth Ann U - No questions

4) For Leon French U

- a) And she have just two children and just two
grandchildren?

5) For John Oakley U - No questions

6) For Marilyn Grace U

- a) Do you have just two children?

MARILYN GRACE U

(3-1)

XFD-13179

REC'D
21 MAR 1989

1018 Main Street
Franklin, Louisiana 70438
March 13, 1989

□ Dear Phil,

□ For the sake of clarity, I offered to type the information on the family of my father, Robert Henry Upchurch which you have requested of my sister Nancy Louise Upchurch Neal. Since your address was not included in the information when received, this shall be forwarded to you by Nancy.

△ 1). Robert Henry

— What was the full name of Fannie Hodnett? Unknown

— When & where was she born? Unknown

— When in Jan. 1925 did she die and where? Unknown

— Did he have children by first marriage? No

□ 2). Marilyn Grace

— When & where was she born? 2/24/41 Louisville, Miss.

— When & where was she married? 6/23/63 Franklinton, La.

△ When & where was George Duke Moore, Jr. born? 5/12/41 Tylertown, Miss.

△ When & where was Kelli Elizabeth Moore born? 10/6/64 DeRidder, La.

△ Is Kelli still single? Yes

△ When & where was Nancy JoJan Moore born? 1/27/70 Alexandria, La.

△ Is JoJan still single? Yes

□ 3). Lena

△ 3). Lena Frances

— When & where was she born? 3/16/34 Louisville, Miss.

— When & where was she married? 12/18/55 Louisville, Miss.

△ What is full name of her husband? Percy Mac Frazier

— When & where was he born? 3/1/35 Louisville, Miss.

△ 4). Faith LaFrance Frazier

— When & where was she born? 6/13/57 Louisville, Miss.

— When & where was she married? 6/30/79 Franklinton, La.

△ What is full name of spouse? Clifton Kip Bahm

— When & where was he born? 12/31/55 Franklinton, La.

△ What is full name of son? Maxwell Kip Bahm

— When & where was he born? 9/21/81 New Roads, La.

△ 5). Patri Leigh Frazier

— When & where was she born? 1/3/64 Franklinton, La.

— When & where was she married? 8/20/82 Franklinton, La.

△ What is full name of spouse? Gary Allen Thomas

— When & where was he born? 7/4/62 Franklinton, La.

△ When & where was her daughter (Ashley Elizzbeth) born? 10/23/84 Bogalusa, La.

△ 6). Nancy Louise

- When & where born? 2/18/27 Meridian, Miss.
 △ When & where was she married 1st time to John Cecil Davis? 1/4/46 Louisville, La.
 △ When & where was John Cecil Davis born? 5/19/25 Louisville, Miss.
 △ What is full name of B. Neal? Benjamin Llewelyn Neal
 △ When & where was B. Neal born? Columbia County, Georgia 11/24/20

△ 7). Memory Ann

- △ What is her maiden name? Memory Ann Davis b. 1/24/47 Louisville, Miss.
 △ What is full name of spouse? Harry Thomas Young
 — When was he born? 11/28/50 (Place unknown)
 △ Children of Memory Ann - John Monroe Young 11/11/65 Tampa, Fla.
 △ Melanie Rhea Young 11/26/67 Tampa, Fla.
 △ Robert Anthony Young 10/22/79 Tampa, Fla.

△ 8). Suellen Davis

- △ What is her full maiden name? Suellen Davis (no middle name)
 — When & where was she born? 8/7/48 Louisville, Miss.
 — When & where was she married? 6/13/69 Tampa, Fla.
 △ What is full name of spouse? Jack Wayne Taylor
 — When & where was he born? 9/11/46 Princeton, Ind.
 — When & where were her children born?
 △ Lisa Nanette - Tampa, Fla. 5/17/73
 — △ Leanne (no middle name) Tampa, Fla. 12/19/74

△ 9). Carolyn Davis

- △ What is her full maiden name? Nancy Carolyn Davis
 — When & where was she born? 7/14/50 Louisville, Miss.
 — When & where was she married? 7/12/68 Tampa, Fla.
 △ What is full name of her spouse? Edwin Clyde DeKilder
 — When & where was her born? 4/12/50 Battle Creek, Mich.
 — When & where were her children born?
 △ Edwin Marshall DeKilder 11/20/71 Tampa, Fla.
 △ Jason Robert DeKilder 9/11/79 Tampa, Fla.
 △ Joshua Starling DeKilder 1/24/83 Tampa, Fla.

It would be very nice to receive a copy of the biofile on Courtney and Moses Upchurch which you have offered. Thank you for your interest in the Robert Henry Upchurch family. If there is anything else which would be of some interest to you or that you might share with us, please do not hesitate to contact us. Be assured that we wish you good health and happiness in 1989.

Sincerely,

Marilyn Moore

Marilyn Grace Upchurch Moore

1018 Main Street

Brenkinton, La 70438

P.S. Your questionnaire to my brother John D. Upchurch was forwarded to me to gather this information. My sister Marilyn graciously offered to type it. I'm sending the copy of your original along with the typed copy. Nancy Neal
 3711 East Avenue
 Zephyrhills, FL 34249

Togethers from the Morris Creek Area (Franklin Co) of NC
 To the boundary of Wake Co NC and Chatham Co,
 I have written a lot about this in the U B
 as you will notice. Perhaps you will want
 To get some of the back issues.

I still have a fair ways to go in sorting
 out all the family of Robert Henry II and
 hope you can help fill in some of the
 blanks. Here are some questions.

1) For Robert Henry II

- a) what was the full maiden name of Fannie Hodnett
 when and where was she born and where in
 Jan 1925 did she die & where did she die?
- b) Did he have any children by his first
 marriage? If so what were their names?

2) For Marilyn Grace II

- a) when & where was she born? Louisville Miss. 2-24-41
- b) when & where was she married? Franklinton La 6-23-63
- c) when & where was George Duke Moore II born? ~~Tyler, Texas~~ 7-10-~~1941~~
- d) when & where was Kelli Elizabeth Moore born?
 Is she still single? yes - 10-06-64 DeRidder, La.
- e) when & where was Nancy Joann Moore born?
 Is she still single? yes - 1-27-70 Alexandria, La.

3) For Lenna Frances II

- a) when & where was she born? Louisville Miss. 3-12-34
- b) when & where was she married? Louisville Miss. 12-18-55
- c) Full name of her husband and when & where was
 he born? Percy Mac Grayson born 3-01-35 Louisville Miss.

3 (3-4)

When & Where Born

Somerville, MS 6-13-57

- 4) For Faith LaFrance Frazer's When & Where Born
 a) when and where married? Franklinton, La. 6-13-79
 b) Full name of her spouse and when and where was he born? Clifton Kip Bahm. 12-31-55 Franklinton La.
 c) when and where was her daughter born? son - Michael Kip Bahm ^{New Roads}
 born 9-21-81 La.
- 5) For Patri Leigh Frazer's When & Where Born Franklinton Jan 3-64 La.
 a) when and where married? Franklinton, La. 8-
 b) Full name of her spouse and when and where was he born? Gary Thomas born 7-4-62
 c) when and where was her daughter born? Bogalusa, La.
 Ashley Elizabeth Thomas 10-23-84
- 6) For Nanny Samie H
 a) when & where born? 2-18-27 Meridian, Miss.
 b) when & where married 1st & 2nd time? ^① Louisville, Ky. 1-4-46 ^② Tampa, Fl. 6-11-76
 c) Full name of John C. Davis and when & where born? Louisville, Ky. 5-19-25
 d) Full name of Benjamin Neal and when & where born? Benjamin Llewellyn Neal born Columbia County Ga. 11-24-20
- 7) For Memory Ann — born 1-24-49 Louisville, Ky.
 a) Is her last name (maiden) Davis or ~~other~~? Davis -
 b) Full name of her husband and when & where was he born? Harry Young - H-28-50
 c) when and where married. Tampa, Fl. John Monroe Young. 11-11-65
 d) when & where were her children born? Melony Rhea Young 11-26-67
 Robert Anthony Young 10-22-79
- 8) For Suellen Davis
 a) Her full maiden name? Suellen Davis -
 b) when & where born? Louisville, Ky. 08-07-48
 c) when & where married? Tampa, Fl. 6-13-69
 d) Full name of her husband and when & where was he born? Jack Wayne Taylor 9-11-46
 e) when & where were her children born? Lisa Rametta Taylor 5-17-73
 Leanne Taylor Tampa Fl. 12-19-74

q) For Carolyn Davis

- a) Her full maiden name? Nancy Carolyn Davis
- b) When & where born? 7-14-50 Louisville Miss.
- c) Where & when married? Tampa, Fl. 7-12-68
- d) Full name of her husband and when & where he was born. Edwin Clyde DeKiller Battle Creek Mich 4-12-50 Edwin Marshall DeKiller
- e) When & where were her children born? Tampa, Fl. 11-20-71, Jason Robert DeKiller 9-11-79

I know the above is a lot and you may not have or be able to get all of these details. Anything you can supply will be appreciated.

If you are interested I'll be glad to send you a Xerox copy of my biography on Courtney A and Mose A - two of your ancestors.

Hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIPS UPCHURCH]

C RPM ASSEMBLY OF INPUTS & EVALUATION - 12 APR 2014

(A) TX Mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------|----|-----------------------|----|-----------|--------|
| 111573 | WADE NORMAN L | 19 | UPCHURCH DARLENE S | 19 | 9/20/1974 | POTTER |
|--------|---------------|----|-----------------------|----|-----------|--------|

(B) TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-----------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Benjamin Bradley Wade | 2 Jan 1977 | Male | Potter | Norma Lee Wade | Darlene Sandra Upchurch |
| Nicholas Conner Wade | 2 Jul 1980 | Male | Potter | Norman Lee Wade | Darlene Sandra Upchurch |

(C) TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|----------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Joshua David Moody | 12 Jan 1977 | Male | Dallas | David Lee Moody | Marilyn Hope Upchurch |
| Nathaniel Dean Moody | 3 Dec 1981 | Male | Potter | David Lee Moody | Marilyn Hope Upchurch |

I Zora Lee U, s/b Samuel Lafayette U, sr of the Josephs U / Ambrose R U subjects Joseph B. U wife

A. Betty Beann 1932-2002 m(a) Betty Bernice Hodges

△ A. Marilyn Howell b 10 DEC 1930 (Pettis Co., TX)

△ m(a) David Lee Moody

△ 1. Joshua David Moody b 12 JAN 1977 (Dallas Co.)

△ 2. Nathaniel Dean Moody b 3 DEC 1981 (Pettis Co., TX)

△ B. Darlene Sandra U b 11 FEB 1955 (Pettis Co., TX)

△ m(a) Norman Lee Wade

△ 1. Benjamin Bradley Wade b 23 APR 1977 (Pettis Co., TX)

△ 2. Nicholas Conner Wade b 2 JUL 1980 (Pettis Co., TX)

MARILYN HOPE U

(2)

XID-61145

O RPU Entry 11 APR 2014 - PUBLIC TREE

| Payne Family Tree | OWNER: CINDY PAYNE | 1910 | Residence | Source Information |
|---|--------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | Age: 12 | Civil District 14, Warren, Tennessee | 1910 United States Federal Census 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence |
| Zora Olin Upchurch | | 1930 | Residence | 1930 United States Federal Census 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence |
| Birth 18 Sep 1898 in Warren, Warren, Tennessee, Death 22 Aug 1961 in Potter, Texas | | Age: 32 | Precinct 5, Nolan, Texas | |
| Parents | | 1930 | Residence | 1930 United States Federal Census 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence |
| Samuel Lafayette Upchurch 1860 - 1957 | | Age: 32 | Precinct 5, Nolan, Texas | |
| Nancy McDowell 1868 - | | 1940 | Residence | 1940 United States Federal Census 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth |
| Jessie Carlise 1908 - | | 1 Apr | Corcoran, Kings, California, | |
| Private [MICHAEL] LYNN U | | Age: 41 | | Ancestry Family Trees This citation provides evidence for Zora Olin Upchurch |
| Donald Leon Upchurch 1926 - 1962 | | 1940 | Residence | Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth |
| Betty Jean Upchurch 1932 - 2002 | | 1 Apr | Corcoran, Kings, California, | |
| Billy Upchurch 1932 - 2002 | | Age: 41 | | Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death |

I. Josephine 1995 (NC) Head of Class

A. Ambrose F. U

1. Joseph B. U

a. Joseph B. U

1. Samuel Lafayette U, Sr

2. (I) Zora Olin U and Jessie Carlise

2. (A) Donald Dean U

2. (B) Betty Jean U

2. (C) Billy U

2. (D) Michael Lynn U

O TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name

Darlene Sandra Upchurch □
Marilyn Hope Upchurch □

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|---------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Darlene Sandra Upchurch □ | 11-Feb-55 | Female | Potter | Billy Dean Upchurch | Betty Bernice Hooten |
| Marilyn Hope Upchurch □ | 10-Dec-50 | Female | Potter | Billy Dean Upchurch | Betty Bernice Hooten |

- Assembly of Data triggered by email 29 AUG 2013 to RP4 from DAWN U.

• Dawn reports her FST on Davy George U and his father on William Ray U. She establishes her linkage to the Julian U, I / Stephen U subclass but makes an error which I must resolve with her.

1940 CENSUS - WA

KING COUNTY

SEATTLE

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|----|
| <u>William Upchurch</u> | M | 1907 | 33 |
| <u>Viola Upchurch</u> | WIF | 1915 | 25 |
| <u>Marilyn Marie Upchurch</u> | DAU | 1931 | 9 |
| <u>Devey George Upchurch</u> | SON | 1935 | 5 |

WASHINGTON STATE - USA
MARRIAGE RECORDS

Washington, Marriage Records,

Name: **Davy G Upchurch**
 Spouse: Susan Lee Berry
 Marriage Date: 19 Jun 1954
 Marriage Place: King
 Reference: kingcoarchmc197850

I. William Ray U b/o John
 Calum U of the folwng U/
 1 Stephens U Saldans -
 Geneva U fnd

A. Marilyn Marie U

b about 1931

B. DAVY GEORGE U

b 2 JAN 1939

Married Susan Lee
 Berry.

C 1. Dawn U { DAWN MARIE U }

2. Aaron William Ray U (?)

U.S., Social Security Death Index,

Name: **Davy Upchurch**
 SSN: 534-32-4603
 Last Residence: 98122 Seattle, King, Washington, USA
 Born: 20 Jan 1935
 Died: Mar 1983
 State (Year) SSN issued: Washington (1951-1952)

- From Email 30 AUG 2013 Dawn Marie U to RP4

My Aunt Marilyn Marie U (also shown as Marie
 Marilyn U) married 3 times. I met her only once
 or twice when I was very young. I was
 named after her.

○ From Email 7 SEP 2009 Donna (Maynard) Synan & Richard
Dear u - see Her Profile.

I. Judicial u, I- Head of Class

A. Stephen u

1. Geneva u

a. John Colvin u

i. William Roy u

mb (?) Viola Dunrose

(I) David u b 1935

(II) Marie u b 1931

I talked to you while I was in Washington and you told me about a Robert Phillip in St. Louis that was an expert on the Upchurches. I was especially interested in finding out about our family that moved to

□ □ Washington in the 30's. I did find three of them at the SeaTac Washington Memorial Cemetery. Roy,
□ □ □ Viola and David Upchurch. They are probably not from the same clan as your are since Roy was from North Carolina.(although they all started from the East Coast) Viola was from Canada and I think I found her immigration in 1923.

Please send me Robert's email address or forward mine to him for a contact.

Our William Roy Upchurch was in the Army and listed in the 1930 census in Washington. (Ft. Lawton)

He just stayed and worked at the Todd Seattle Dry Docks for awhile. He died in 1960 in San Pedro, Los Angeles, Ca. His wife died of Cancer in 1948 at age 34. David died in 1983 of ? don't know if he was married, had children or what. Can't seem to find out anything. Roy also had a daughter named Marie and we know nothing about her...who she married...if she did. She was born in 1931. At least I have a few things to go on.....the bad thing is Roy's death certificate has the wrong SS#. That is why it took so long to find out what happened to him. He died in Nov. 1960 and was planning to come home for a visit at Christmas of that year. His mother and siblings went to their death thinking the whole family must have been killed in an earth quake or mud slide. I am going to start with the army to see what I can find out.

○ From Email 8 SEP 2009 Donna (Maynard) Synan & RPH
we do not have a clue as to what happened
to Marie u

① See Stg 25 OCT 1993 Irene Lesna Lee to R.P.

I. James William U, Sr of the James U, III Burwell
U Subletan - Mosee U Line.

A. Elmer Rudolph U b 26 FEB 1893 (Bedias, TX)

1. W. D. U b 10 MAY 1917 (Grimes Co, TX)

a. Shirley Irene U b 30 DEC 1941 md 7 APR 1963
Kenneth Goodram b 27 SEP 1939

i. Shana Keathy Goodram b 18 NOV 1970

b. Marilyn Winoka Upch b 6 MAR 1948

md 1st Bill Ernest Wallace

md 2nd Frank A. French

i. Grady Eugene Wallace b 6 DEC 1963

md Dana R. Berger b 28 NOV 1969

(I) Trey Amari Wallace

② TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Marilyn Winoka Upchurch | 6-Mar-48 | Female | Harris | W D Upchurch | Bernice Magnolia Winn |
| Shirley Irene Upchurch | 30-Dec-41 | Female | Johnson | W D Upchurch | Magnolia Winn |

③ TX Mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|----------------|----|-----------------------|----|-----------|--------|
| 003645 | WALLACE BILL E | 31 | UPCHURCH MARILYN W | 20 | 1/31/1969 | HARRIS |
|--------|----------------|----|-----------------------|----|-----------|--------|

④ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|----------------------|------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Grady Eugene Wallace | 6 Dec 1963 | Male | Harris | Bill Ervin Wallace | Marilyn Winoka Upchurch |

○ 1900 Census - Henry Co, TN

JOHN F. U [John Frank U] b DEC 1835

Marta U [Mare Pollow]

3 children by Mare Pollow - 2nd wife of John Frank U
+ family listed on pg 17 of R&H Census record as follows:

Ruth U DAU b AUG 1895 (TN)

Riley E. Howard GD b NOV 1893 (TN) [DAU OF MINNIE A U
by her Hub William P. Howard]

Marna E. Launther DAU b MAY 1863 age 37 (Single) b TN can R&H
[nee Marna Elizabeth Nichols m 1st G.C. Launther &
m 2nd Dick Caldwell]

Nola P. Launther GD b JUN 1888 (TN)

I. William U, II - Head of class

A. John U, II

1. Joshua

a. John Frank U

① See 1880 Census - Henry Co., TN

John F. u 44 - son of John u, gr of John II, ggr
of William u, IV, Head of fam.

Jeanette u 20

Elizabeth u 19

Minnie A. u 15

② See #1 28 OCT 1885 Barbara Sue Smith d R 84

Elizabeth u "Bettie". b 1863 d 1942 (Bur- Upchurch)
Cem., Henry Co., TN

m 1887 30 DEC 1885 (Henry Co., TN) G. C. Sawtles
nd 2nd Dick Caldwell.

MARINA ELIZABETH

4

(3)

XJD 24229

① White Manger in Henry Co, TN - Item Rec'd 23 MAY 1984

John T. U. md Mrs. Martha A. Sturdivant 14 Mar 1888
W.D.U. md Ada A. Bradford 31 Dec 1885
Annie U. md Henry M. McGill 2 Nov 1884
② Bettie U. md G.C. Lowther 30 Dec 1885
② Jinetta U. md William A. Green 23 Dec 1886
② Minnie R. U. md W.P. Howard 23 Oct 1887
Sarah E. U. md W.R. Glover 8 Sept 1885
Sophia U. md Ned Diggs 14 Nov 1889
Tennessee U. md Ewing McVay 1 Jan 1883

- 1) MINNIE R. U = MINNIE A. U GD OF JOSHUA U
2) JINETTA U = JEANETTE U GD OF JOSHUA U
3) BETTIE U = ELIZABETH U GD OF JOSHUA U

② See # 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith D.R.A.

Marina Elizabeth U b MAY 1863 (TN) d 1942 () (Bur-

Uphurk Cemetery, Henry Co, TN) Ma 1st 30 DEC 1885 (Henry
Co, TN) G.C. Lowther & before 1900; md 2nd () Thomas
Preston Caldwell "Rich". A child of the 1st m^y =
Nola P. Lowther b JAN 1888 (TN) - William U, IV/
John U, V Sabean - Joshua U.

MARINA JEANNETTA
XID 5957 MARINA

JEAN^NETTE U
(JENNETTA) (JENNITT)

XIP-5957

① See St 15 JAN 1981 Barbara Sue Smiths to RPU
A Jeanette U isor dau of David U, & gd of John
f 1772, Head of Williams (U) family Subclan.
John moved NC to Henry Co, TN late 1800's.

B Unknown Cem Records

JENETTA U PCHURCH

b 15 MAR 1843 - d 17 FEB 1859

{"Horton Cem - Henry Co, TN
Per Mrs Reid 31 AUG 1981
by RPU from
Barbara Sue Smiths
- RPU}

② See St 21 MAY 1981 Belvoir Marie Nauhur to RPU

Jennett up to ca 1843 ^[TN] is in name of her father,
David U, in 1850 census of Henry Co, TN

③ See St 31 AUG 1981 Barbara Sue Smiths to RPU

on 1860 TN census Records - P.O. Mount Vista

David U 50 (NC)

Maria U 45 (NC)

!

Martha f U 16

— U 12

[Note The Martha f. age 16 comes
closest to fully Jeanette U - child #9
b 15 MAR 1843 but the
— U 12 fits for Martha
Jane U child #10 - same
confusion - here - RPU]

④ See People of Carter Blain Jackson - Entry 18 MAR 2008-Pg 5

Full name for XID-5957: Maria Jeanetta U ^{NN}

MARISSA BETH U DeKalb Co, TN U¹²

① See # 850N 1988 Dorothy Nell U ~~DO R⁰⁴~~

I. Joseph U b 5 DEC 1775 (VA)

A. Ambrose F. U

↓
↓

X. See Thomas U

1. Terry Michael U

a. Mariissa U ↑

② See # 6 FEB 1989 see Thomas U ~~DO R⁰⁴~~

Mariissa Betty U b 10 FEB 1983 (Woodward, OK)

MARIZOLA

U

(1) TX Births

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|--|--|--------------------|---|-------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| UPCHURCH | MARIZOLA | | | 07- 16- 1945 | f | LAMAR | MINNIE KATIE MC FADDEN | JOHN BERNARD UPCHURCH |
|----------|----------|--|--|--------------------|---|-------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|

(2) RPA NOTE:

Mariola U is ① is b/o John B. U & G.D.P.
Gerald Emerson U of the George A / John U
 Sublan - Daniel Granville U line (I have not
 assigned an XID to Mariola U as she may
 be the same as Mary U already assigned)

XID - 23895 - 31 AUG 2005

① we are indebted to Mrs Marjorie Riley (should be Marjorie ^{Wiley} - RPA) (nee Marjorie U), a descendant of Joseph B. U for making available data from the family Bible which is in her possession. (29, Pg 203, 205)

[Note that Joseph B. U is an 8th generation descendant of the John U, III/Samuel U Subdau - RPA]

① Marjorie U b 28 JAN 1917 and 23 APR 1938 Gordon
Wiley, son of Myrtle F. (Fenney) & Orlie Wiley of
Saline Co, IL. They live in Decatur, IL. Myrt or
son of Joseph Arthur U & jd of Wilson Allsup U of
~~the~~ John U, III / Samuel U Salida (29, Pg 205)

Marjorie Liphart
1306 Penrock Ave. }
Nashville, TN 37207 } Dr AF

Flora book Jan 1980

MARJORIE CELESTE

MARJORIE CELESTE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|--------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Alinda Leigh Smith | 13 Oct 1970 | Female | Delta | Alfred Douglas Smith | Marjorie Celeste Upchurch |

MARJORIE CELESTE U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|--------------------|------------|--------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Koby Gilbert Smith | 7 Nov 1971 | Male | Delta | Alfred Douglas Smith | Marjorie Celeste Upchurch |

MARJORIE ELLEN U XID-33273'

① See fts 23 OCT 1979 Edwin Ralph U D R P 4 & Pg 2
g Ralph Edwin U Biograph.

I. — Edmund md — M'Graw

A. James Green b 1816 (MO) d 1856 (MO)

1. Robert Erwin U b 1851 (MO)

a. Ralph Edgar U.

1. Marjorie U md Grindstaff

Paul Grindstaff

Barbara "

Kelley "

Linda "

② See fts 14 JUL 1988 Jacqueline Zeldara U D R P 4

Marjorie U md Roy Grindstaff.

③ See fts 29 JUL 1988 Edwin Ralph U D R P 4

Marjorie Ellen U was a twin of Edgar Erwin U.

The latter was stillborn.

④ See fts 13 AUG 1988 Edwin Ralph U D R P 4

MEU b 5 MAR 1925 (Marble Hill, MO) and 26 APR 1983
(Marble Hill, MO) Roy Ray Grindstaff b 15 JUN 1922 (Marble
Hill, MO). They had four children.

MARJORIE ELLEN 4

INPUT FOR THE JACKSON CO, TN [JCTN] UPCHURCHES
FROM EMAIL 20 NOV 2014 TONYA LYNN U TO RPU.

I. WILLIAM U b ABT 1778 (NC) d 1840+ (TN)

A. ELLIUM U b 1810 (JCTN) d 1899 (JC, TN)

△ I. JOHN MILLET U b 1850 (JC, TN) d 1934 (SUMNER CO, TN)
MD (1st) 1878 (JC, TN) SUSAN M. WADE □

MD (2nd) 1885 (JC, TN) ELVIRA FRANCES RIDDLE "ELIE" □

△ □ a. □ CORA U ; □ VALLIE U ; □ MARK G U

△ □ b. □ BENTON McMILLAN U ; □ LEX SHRIGLEY U

12. Lex Shrigley U b 18 Sep 1911 (Sumner Co, TN) d 3 Dec 1975 (Portland, Sumner Co, TN) (Bur- Old Brush Cemetery)

△ MD (1st) (Sumner Co, TN) Elsie Mae Gregory b 12 Jul 1921

(Sumner County, TN) d 14 Aug 1957 (Sumner Co. TN) (bur- as hus)

MD (2nd) (Sumner Co, TN) Addie Mae Bandy - no issue

△ a. Mary Agnes U b 9 Nov 1940 (Sumner County, TN) d 9 Feb 2010 (Portland, Sumner County, TN) (bur- Old Brush Cemetery)

△ MD 6 Apr 1969 (Louisville, KY) Melvin Neely Appleby b 15 Sept 1921 d 24 Aug 2006

(Portland, Sumner County, TN) (bur- as wife)

△ b. Marjorie Ellen U b (Cottontown, Sumner County, TN)

△ MD (1st) (Tampa, FL) John Harlan Duke II

△ 1. John Harlan Duke III b May 1969 (Tampa, FL)

△ 2. Kathy Duke b (Tampa, FL)

△ MD (1st) (Marietta, GA) Shane Laird

△ a. Morgan Laird b (Marietta, GA)

△ b. Kaitlyn Laird b (Marietta, GA)

MD (2nd) No Issue

△ MD (2nd) Mike Slater

△ 3. (child) Marjorie Ellen Slater b (Tampa, FL)

MD Todd ?

a. twins (IL)

△ c. Larry Wayne U b 18 Mar 1948 (Cottontown, Sumner Co. TN)

△ MD 18 Mar 1967 (Sumner Co., TN) Judy Dianne Callis b 19 Nov 1951 (Greenwood, IN)

△ 1. Tonya Lynn U b 9 Apr 1969 (Sumner County, TN)

△ MD 25 Jul 1997 (Daviess County, KY) Thomas Eugene Cecil b 1 Jan 1969 (Daviess County, KY)

△ a. Makailah Nicole Cecil b 14 Aug 1998 (Daviess County, KY)

△ 2. Royce Wesley Wayne U b 28 Oct 1975 (Sumner Co. TN)

△ MD (1st) May 1997 (Sumner Co, TN) Tonya Miller

△ a. Caleb Wayne U b 24 Jun 1998 (Sumner Co, TN)

△ b. Elizabeth Anne U b 3 Oct 2002 (Sumner Co, TN)

13. Etta- This may be Lega. I do have one list that has Lega in the list of kids, but no one in the family seems to know anything about either. There were many things that were never discussed so it is possible that they were both still born or died soon after birth.

Ellie Upchurch lived with my grandfather, Lex Upchurch to help take care of my father, Larry and his two sisters, Agnes and Marjorie after the death of their mother Elsie. Ellie gave the family Bible belonging to John Upchurch to my aunt Agnes. She kept it until her death and shortly after the funeral Marjorie ended up with it. I wish I had photo copied it or written down the information, but I did not see it until she was leaving with it. Unfortunately it will most likely end up in the trash if it hasn't already.

Ellie was Cherokee, but I am unsure if she was full-blooded. She knew a lot of native american medicine and tried to pass it on, but the racism was prevalent at the time and no one in the family seemed to be interested in claiming their heritage.

I have heard that John Upchurch had illegitimate children, but I was unsure of how many or who they were. My dad remembers Cora and Vallie very well. They would often come to visit. Mark and Benton also came to live with them to help raise the kids and provide financial support. Mark amassed a large sum of money from some businesses he owned in Louisiana and brought the cash back to TN. He provided the majority of financial support and parental guidance for all 3 kids until his death.

MARJORIE ELLEN U

JCPH

① See JTR 12 FEB 1985 to Queenie Mai Ray to RPU

I. Gillums U { Age 40 on 1850 census of Jackson
Co., TN; b TN}

A. John McMillan U

i. Lex U

a. Margorie U

② See Notes of RPU Phone Call 11 JUN 1985 to Queenie Mai Ray

i. Lex Shrigley U

a. Margorie Ellen U

③ See Notes of RPU 10 SEP 1989 (all to Queenie Mai Ray)

Margorie Ellen U & seems to be missing
from the Biophile system but the following
reconstruction has been performed:

I. William U b ca 1785

A. Gillums U b ca 1810 (Jackson Co., TN)

i. John McMillan U

a. Lex Shrigley U

i. Margorie Ellen U g. md

& had issue.

④ From Email 5 DEC 2010 Tonga Lynn U to R.PU

My GF Lex Shrigley U and Elsie Mai Gregory and
they had 3 children

1. Mary Agnes U - m d (?) -- Appleby

2. Margorie U [me U?] m d (?) - - SAYER

3. Harry Wayne U

a. Tonga Lynn U.

MARJORIE FAY

MARJORIE FAY U

Marjorie Fay

Upchurch

North Carolina

Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1925

marriage: 26 Oct
1946

Apex, Wake County, North
Carolina

spouse: E. Lewis
Glover

MARJORIE FAY u.

XID-1029

- ① Marjorie Fay u b 8AUG 1925 was daughter of
Hugh Kyle and Mary E. (Tingers) u. She
m E. Lewis Glover - Nathan u, 3/ Burtis u Subday
Gilbert Burtis u son
② See file 2014W 1988 Ruby Alice u d 8P4
Marjorie Faye u m 26 OCT 1946 Earlie Lewis
Glover.
③ Obit in Herald 4 NOV
2009 from Bell funeral
d 8P4

Marjorie Upchurch
Glover

AUGUST 8, 1925 - NOVEMBER 1, 2009

RALEIGH

Marjorie Upchurch Glover, born August 8, 1925, passed away at her home on November 1, 2009. She was preceded in death by her husband E. Lewis Glover on September 19, 1992. Marjorie was born in Apex, NC and after attending Harbarger's Business College accepted a position at State Capital Life Insurance Company in March of 1943 as an executive assistant to the president and continued her service through the merger with Durham Life, finally retiring in



February of 1993. She was a faithful member of Forest Hills Baptist Church and loved traveling around the world.

She is survived by her son, David Lewis Glover of Raleigh.

The family will receive friends at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Saint Mary's Street from 6-8 pm on Thursday, November 5th and a celebration of her life will be held at Forest Hills Baptist Church at 11:00 am on Friday, November 6th. Interment will follow at Salem Baptist Church Cemetery in Apex, NC.

In lieu of flowers, please make contributions to the Alzheimers Association of Eastern NC, 400 Oberlin Road, Suite 220, Raleigh, NC 27605.

Condolences may be made to the family at www.brownwynne.com

Dignity

MARJORIE J

MARJORIE J

U

KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN
 2001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (31)

| Certifi | Child | | County | Mother | DY | MO | YR |
|---------|-------------|-----------|---------|--------|----------|----------|-----------------|
| 28695 | ROBERTS | RANDY | RAY | MCCRYS | UPCHURCH | MILDRED | 1 5 1963 58 |
| 16098 | ROBERTS | RUDY | REED | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | MILDRED | E 24 3 1970 33 |
| 37921 | SALEE | ROBERT | MATTHEW | MARON | UPCHURCH | MONEDA | L 24 9 1998 76 |
| 39868 | SANDERS | CAMERON | J L | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | LIZA | M 4 10 1993 80 |
| 32030 | SANDERS | JOHN | WILLIAM | JEFFN | UPCHURCH | LIZA | M 1 8 1991 65 |
| 27791 | SHELTON | DAGAN | CHE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | STESHA | 16 7 1994 56 |
| 4984 | SHIRLEY | MAJORIE | J | ALLEN | UPCHURCH | MARGARET | 1 2 1930 10 |
| 21921 | SHIRLEY | NAONI | J | ALLEN | UPCHURCH | MARGARET | 20 5 1927 44 |
| 31629 | SLAGLE | CASSIE | RENEE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | BONNIE | J 1 7 1971 64 |
| 3077 | SLAGLE | DENNIS | L | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | NANNIE | 19 1 1959 7 |
| 75834 | SLAGLE | LOIS | D | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | LILLIAN | 14 12 1957 152 |
| 55668 | SLAGLE | MELISSA | DAWN | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | BONNIE | 16 10 1962 112 |
| 8184 | SLAGLE | PAUL | L | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | NANNIE | 28 1 1954 17 |
| 26279 | SLAGLE | REBECCA | L | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | BONNIE | 8 3 1959 53 |
| 15994 | SLAGLE | TERESA | LORENE | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | NANNIE | L 6 4 1966 32 |
| 692 | SLATON | ANDREW | JOEL | HPKNS | UPCHURCH | ROBIN | L 14 1 1986 2 |
| 14825 | SLOGLE | CARL | L | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | NANNIE | 12 1 1955 30 |
| 30158 | SMITH | ELMER | D | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | OPAL | 24 5 1941 61 |
| 66628 | SMITH | ELZIE | S | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | STELLA | 27 10 1946 134 |
| 44117 | SMITH | MIKELL | B | MONRO | UPCHURCH | BRENDA | 28 7 1957 89 |
| 5756 | SMITH | ORA | L | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | STELLA | 9 9 1944 12 |
| 31020 | SMITH | RICKY | D | MONRO | UPCHURCH | BRENDA | 14 6 1958 63 |
| 96011 | SMITH | STELLA | R | WAYNE | UPCHURCH | OPAL | 11 12 1942 193 |
| 45666 | SMITH | TIMOTHY | RAY | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | LENA | M 22 10 1966 92 |
| 38090 | SOULEYRETTE | BRENDA | C | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | WILMA | 2 7 1949 77 |
| 72977 | SOULEYRETTE | RANDALL | P | PLSKI | UPCHURCH | WILMA | 30 12 1950 146 |
| 13660 | SOWDER | ERIK | THOMAS | WARRN | UPCHURCH | MARJORIE | J 31 3 1975 28 |
| 28658 | SPENCER | JAMES | TREVYN | MADSN | UPCHURCH | KELLI | N 24 7 1998 58 |
| 27596 | STEPHENS | CHAROLETT | F | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | BESSIE | 21 5 1948 56 |
| 31240 | STINSON | EDDIE | RAY | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | JUANITA | E 20 7 1963 63 |
| 50539 | STINSON | SHELIA | SUE | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | JAUNITA | L 7 8 1962 102 |
| 4271 | STINSON | TERRY | LEE | CLNTN | UPCHURCH | JAUNITA | 23 1 1961 9 |
| 27940 | STOCKTON | COTY | ALLEN | BARRN | UPCHURCH | VICKIE | L 12 8 1990 56 |
| 39928 | STOCKTON | DAVID | L | DAVES | UPCHURCH | LENA | 23 8 1940 80 |
| 60828 | STOCKTON | JAMES | E | OHIO | UPCHURCH | LOUISE | 3 9 1935 122 |
| 24266 | STOCKTON | MARY | K | CMBLD | UPCHURCH | LOUISE | 11 6 1934 49 |

MARGORIE J

4

(O) KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R RU PG (15)

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex | |
|--------|--------------|----------|-------------|----|----|--------|--------|------------|----------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| 34167 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | L | 5 | 3 | 1943 | BARRN | UPCHURCH | ETHA | | 69 | 1943 | 9 | |
| 60613 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | G | 10 | 26 | 1954 | GRVES | DOBBS | DOROTHY | | 122 | 1954 | 9 | |
| 62829 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | M | 9 | 26 | 1952 | WAYNE | BRAKE | VILA | | 126 | 1952 | 9 | |
| 60618 | UPCHURCH | LINVILLE | G | 11 | 19 | 1929 | WAYNE | MORRIS | RUBY | | 122 | 1929 | 9 | |
| 17813 | UPCHURCH | LISA | JOY | 5 | 17 | 1974 | PLSKI | STEPHENS | JOY | 1974 | 5 | 36 D | 1974 | 2 28 |
| 41654 | UPCHURCH | LISA | LANETTE | 10 | 20 | 1969 | FYETE | DAVIS | HELEN | 1969 | 10 | 84 E | 1969 | 2 28 |
| 4658 | UPCHURCH | LIZA | MITIZI MYRA | 2 | 21 | 1966 | JEFFN | MELTON | RUBY | 1966 | 3 | 10 G | 1966 | 2 2 |
| 2311 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 1 | 12 | 1958 | WAYNE | BELL | JUDY | | 5 | 1958 | 9 | |
| 25537 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 5 | 20 | 1946 | WAYNE | PIERCY | EVA | | 52 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 60250 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | MARIE | 11 | 21 | 1964 | WAYNE | NEW | INA | 1964 | 11 | 121 M | 1964 | 2 25 |
| 7695 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | LYNN | 3 | 12 | 1966 | CLNTN | BEATY | GLENDA | 1966 | 3 | 16 | 1966 | 2 18 |
| 15061 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | | 1 | 15 | 1946 | WAYNE | CRISWELL | ALENE | | 31 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 6753 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | RAY | 1 | 30 | 1995 | PLSKI | WESTON | AMANDA | 1995 | 2 | 14 S | 1995 | 1 3 |
| 24001 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | DANIAL | 6 | 10 | 1997 | WARRN | PHILLIPS | THALA | 1997 | 6 | 49 C | 1997 | 1 11 |
| 36982 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | J | 7 | 11 | 1957 | MCCRY | TUCKER | MARGARET | | 74 | 1957 | 9 | |
| 39061 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | C | 8 | 6 | 1935 | WAYNE | ROGSDEN | BESSIE | | 9 | 79 | 1935 | |
| 53703 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | | 10 | 4 | 1922 | WAYNE | HAYES | ETHEL | | 108 | 1922 | 9 | |
| 67484 | UPCHURCH | LYLE | | 12 | 1 | 1938 | WAYNE | OIND | ETHEL | | 9 | 135 | 1938 | |
| 30730 | UPCHURCH | LYTHA | A | 5 | 17 | 1946 | WAYNE | DOSS | MAUDIE | | 62 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 8393 | UPCHURCH | MACK | R | 1 | 10 | 1950 | WAYNE | DISHMAN | GLADYS | | 17 | 1950 | 9 | |
| 20552 | UPCHURCH | MACK | LEE | 5 | 5 | 1964 | CMBLD | RIDDLE | MARGIE | 1964 | 5 | 42 N | 1964 | 1 6 |
| 10202 | UPCHURCH | MARCIA | JEAN | 3 | 22 | 1973 | PLSKI | DISHMAN | BRENDA | 1973 | 4 | 21 G | 1973 | 2 4 |
| 39409 | UPCHURCH | MARCIE | LYNN | 8 | 24 | 1979 | PLSKI | DENNEY | BRENDA | 1979 | 9 | 79 J | 1979 | 2 7 |
| 38456 | UPCHURCH | MARCUS | B | 11 | 1 | 1928 | CMBLD | BREWINGTON | OLIVIA | | 77 | 1937 | 9 | |
| 9847 | UPCHURCH | MARGARET | J | 2 | 12 | 1941 | MCCRY | TAYLOR | BERTHA | | 20 | 1941 | 9 | |
| 11474 | UPCHURCH | MARGIE | F | 2 | 19 | 1945 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 23 | 1945 | 9 | |
| 71535 | UPCHURCH | MARILYN | G | 10 | 12 | 1942 | DAVES | MARLIN | DOROTHY | | 144 | 1942 | 9 | |
| 52837 | UPCHURCH | MARJORIE | J | 10 | 27 | 1946 | CLNTN | HURT | LOLA | | 106 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 28439 | UPCHURCH | MARJORY | M | 6 | 14 | 1929 | WAYNE | BLEVINS | MAZIE | | 57 | 1929 | 9 | |
| 5523 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ANTHONY | 3 | 8 | 1976 | BARRN | YORK | MADELINE | 1976 | 3 | 12 | 1976 | 1 17 |
| 8223 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ALLEN | 1 | 26 | 1964 | WAYNE | CHRISWELL | MONTIE | 1964 | 2 | 17 | 1964 | 1 10 |
| 24112 | UPCHURCH | MARK | WAYNE | 5 | 19 | 1969 | PLSKI | GUINN | PHYLLIS | 1969 | 6 | 49 J | 1969 | 1 6 |
| 4750 | UPCHURCH | MARSHALL | M | 11 | 11 | 1929 | WAYNE | RECTOR | NOLA | | 10 | 1930 | 9 | |
| 43983 | UPCHURCH | MARSHEL | K | 6 | 28 | 1950 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 88 | 1950 | 9 | |
| 11077 | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | LOU | 3 | 6 | 1970 | PLSKI | CHRISWELL | HILDA | 1970 | 3 | 23 A | 1970 | 2 19 |
| 26431 | UPCHURCH | MARTIN | L | 4 | 16 | 1948 | WAYNE | HUMBLE | LELA | | 53 | 1948 | 9 | |

O See St 27 JUN 1999 Rachel Lola U & R Pd

I. William Faunt U "Foxie" of the George U / Shadrack U
Subdan - Maser U Line.

A. While Knox U md Lola Anna Hart - Details
on their three children are shown below
(e., f., g.)

e. Marjorie Jean Upchurch married Thomas Henry Sowder from Louisville, KY.

She was born October 27, 1946, in Albany, Ky. Their children are Erik Thomas Sowder (3/31/75 in Bowling Green, KY), Weston David Sowder (10/12/76 in Jackson, TN.), Rachel Louise Sowder (12/14/78 in Jackson, TN.), and Melissa Jean Sowder (9/2/80 in Jackson, TN).

f. Rachel Lola Upchurch married James Cecil Owens, nicknamed "Jay," (10/20/43) born at Prater, VA. I was born on August 7, 1944, in Albany, KY. Our children are James Knox Owens (10/23/74) and Earl Fox Owens (6/3/77). Both of our children were born in Bristol, TN. Our son James Knox is married to Shannon Rae Caudell (10/10/76) from Abingdon, VA.

g. Susan Foxie Upchurch married Howard Carter Maupin II. She was born on May 26, 1950, in Glasgow, KY. Carter was born on July 6, 1952, in Somerset, KY. They were married at the home of the bride in Albany, KY., on Jan. 10, 1977. Their son Howard Carter Maupin III was born 8/13/84, in Glasgow, KY.

Howard Carter Maupin, II now owns Parmsley Hollow Farm in Clinton Co, KY where Rachel Maud Parmsley was born. She was the wife of William Faunt U.

MARJORIE M

MARJORIE M.

4

○ CA DEATH RECORDS - IN LTR 28 JUN 2003 . C.J. PETERSON, JR TO RPH

California Death Records 1940-1997

Last Name First Name Middle Birth Date Mother Maiden Father Last Sex

| | | | | |
|----------|----------|---|------------|---|
| UPCHURCH | MARJORIE | M | 09/06/1901 | F |
|----------|----------|---|------------|---|

| Birth Place | Death Place | Residence | Death Date | SSN | Age |
|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----|-----|
|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----|-----|

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|--|------------|-------------|----------|
| OKLAHOMA | TULARE | | 04/22/1971 | 521-24-0735 | 69 years |
|----------|--------|--|------------|-------------|----------|

MARJORIE M

U

OCA Death

MOT FAT B D L

UPCHURCH MARJORIE M 09/06/1901

F OKLAHOMA TULARE

04/22/1971 521-24-0735 69 years

MARJORIE MARIE

MARJORIE MARIE U

O TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1991

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Kenneth Duane Barrow | 15 Dec 1946 | Male | Gregg | Charles Austin Barrow | Margie Marie Upchurch |
| Charles Victor Barrow | 17 Jul 1944 | Male | Gregg | Charles Austin Barrow | Marjorie Marie Upchurch |
| David Micheal Barrow | 26 Aug 1952 | Male | Gregg | Charles Austin Barrow | Margie Marie Upchurch |

MARJORIE N

MARJORIE N

4

○ UPCURCH DEATHS - KY - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN
 2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 66

KENTUCKY DEATHS, FROM ROOTSWEB.

| SURNAME | GIVEN | MI | AGE | COUNTY OF DEATH | COUNTY OF RESIDENCE | DATE OF DEATH | VOL | CERT# | VOL. |
|---------|----------|----|-----|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|-----|-------|------|
| UPCURCH | MARGARET | L | U/1 | BARREN | FENTRESS | 07-31-1945 | 033 | 16046 | 1945 |
| UPCURCH | MARIE | | 054 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 05-28-1963 | 037 | 18265 | 1963 |
| UPCURCH | MARION | | 019 | WAYNE | | 06-23-1919 | 045 | 22411 | 1919 |
| UPCURCH | MARJORIE | N | 056 | CUMBERLAND | CUMBERLAND | 08-14-1998 | 044 | 21848 | 1998 |
| UPCURCH | MARTHA | E | 070 | CLINTON | CLINTON | 09-01-1980 | 048 | 23915 | 1980 |
| UPCURCH | MARTHA | E | 079 | CLINTON | CLINTON | 10-01-1951 | 044 | 21851 | 1951 |
| UPCURCH | MARY | E | 077 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 05-18-1947 | 030 | 14563 | 1947 |
| UPCURCH | MARYLAND | G | 004 | DAVIESS | DAVIESS | 07-17-1946 | 031 | 15069 | 1947 |
| UPCURCH | MAUDE | | 073 | MARTIN | MARTIN | 05-17-1945 | 032 | 15562 | 1945 |
| UPCURCH | MAZIE | R | 090 | | WAYNE | 10-14-1993 | 910 | 01920 | 1993 |
| UPCURCH | MCKINLEY | | 074 | CUMBERLAND | CLINTON | 11-30-1976 | 062 | 30538 | 1976 |
| UPCURCH | MELVIN | C | 070 | PULASKI | WAYNE | 02-02-1959 | 013 | 06195 | 1959 |
| UPCURCH | MERCH | | 085 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 03-28-1976 | 026 | 12574 | 1976 |
| UPCURCH | MINNIE | | 083 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 04-11-1965 | 039 | 19131 | 1965 |
| UPCURCH | MINNIE | C | 087 | BARREN | CLINTON | 12-29-1992 | 067 | 33303 | 1992 |
| UPCURCH | MINNIE | S | 077 | PULASKI | CLINTON | 12-12-1985 | 065 | 32412 | 1985 |
| UPCURCH | MOSES | M | 086 | FAYETTE | | 07-11-1932 | 032 | 15899 | 1932 |
| UPCURCH | MOSSIE | H | 089 | PULASKI | MCCREARY | 02-11-1984 | 009 | 04171 | 1984 |
| UPCURCH | MYRL | E | 091 | HARDIN | HARDIN | 08-28-1989 | 042 | 20532 | 1989 |
| UPCURCH | NANNIE | | 078 | CLINTON | ADAIR | 11-04-1958 | 052 | 25709 | 1958 |
| UPCURCH | OAKLEY | | 073 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 02-02-1986 | 011 | 05018 | 1986 |
| UPCURCH | OBIE | C | 092 | CUMBERLAND | CUMBERLAND | 05-23-1985 | 029 | 14074 | 1985 |
| UPCURCH | OLIVER | | 067 | | WAYNE | 08-19-1973 | 909 | 01720 | |
| UPCURCH | OLIVIA | W | 090 | BARREN | ADAIR | 05-30-1998 | 031 | 15294 | 1998 |
| UPCURCH | OLLIE | | 050 | CLINTON | CLINTON | 04-17-1941 | 019 | 09472 | 1941 |
| UPCURCH | OMA | L | 051 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 03-26-1958 | 020 | 09633 | 1958 |
| UPCURCH | OTTIS | M | U/1 | WAYNE | | 11-14-1923 | 059 | 29286 | 1923 |
| UPCURCH | OTTO | | 077 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 02-08-1986 | 011 | 05021 | 1986 |

MARJORIE M

MARJORIE M

4

(C) KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PA PG (15)

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex | |
|--------|--------------|----------|-----------------|----|----|--------|--------|------------|----------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| 34167 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | L | 5 | 3 | 1943 | BARRN | UPCHURCH | ETHA | | 69 | 1943 | 9 | |
| 60613 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | G | 10 | 26 | 1954 | GRVES | DOBBS | DOROTHY | | 122 | 1954 | 9 | |
| 62829 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | M | 9 | 26 | 1952 | WAYNE | BRAKE | VILA | | 126 | 1952 | 9 | |
| 60618 | UPCHURCH | LINVILLE | G | 11 | 19 | 1929 | WAYNE | MORRIS | RUBY | | 122 | 1929 | 9 | |
| 17813 | UPCHURCH | LISA | JOY | 5 | 17 | 1974 | PLSKI | STEPHENS | JOY | 1974 | 5 | 36 D | 1974 | 2 28 |
| 41654 | UPCHURCH | LISA | LANETTE | 10 | 20 | 1969 | FYETE | DAVIS | HELEN | 1969 | 10 | 84 E | 1969 | 2 28 |
| 4658 | UPCHURCH | LIZA | MITIZI MYRA | 2 | 21 | 1966 | JEFFN | MELTON | RUBY | 1966 | 3 | 10 G | 1966 | 2 2 |
| 2311 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 1 | 12 | 1958 | WAYNE | BELL | JUDY | | 5 | 1958 | 9 | |
| 25537 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 5 | 20 | 1946 | WAYNE | PIERCY | EVA | | 52 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 60250 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | MARIE | 11 | 21 | 1964 | WAYNE | NEW | INA | 1964 | 11 | 121 M | 1964 | 2 25 |
| 7695 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | LYNN | 3 | 12 | 1966 | CLNTN | BEATY | GLENDA | 1966 | 3 | 16 | 1966 | 2 18 |
| 15061 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | | 1 | 15 | 1946 | WAYNE | CRISWELL | ALENE | | 31 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 6753 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | RAY | 1 | 30 | 1995 | PLSKI | WESTON | AMANDA | 1995 | 2 | 14 S | 1995 | 1 3 |
| 24001 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | DANIAL | 6 | 10 | 1997 | WARRN | PHILLIPS | THALA | 1997 | 6 | 49 C | 1997 | 1 11 |
| 36982 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | J | 7 | 11 | 1957 | MCCRY | TUCKER | MARGARET | | 74 | 1957 | 9 | |
| 39061 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | C | 8 | 6 | 1935 | WAYNE | ROGSDEN | BESSIE | | 9 | 79 | 1935 | |
| 53703 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | | 10 | 4 | 1922 | WAYNE | HAYES | ETHEL | | 108 | 1922 | 9 | |
| 67484 | UPCHURCH | LYLE | | 12 | 1 | 1938 | WAYNE | OIND | ETHEL | | 9 | 135 | 1938 | |
| 30730 | UPCHURCH | LYTHA | A | 5 | 17 | 1946 | WAYNE | DOSS | MAUDIE | | 62 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 8393 | UPCHURCH | MACK | R | 1 | 10 | 1950 | WAYNE | DISHMAN | GLADYS | | 17 | 1950 | 9 | |
| 20552 | UPCHURCH | MACK | LEE | 5 | 5 | 1964 | CMBLD | RIDDLE | MARGIE | 1964 | 5 | 42 N | 1964 | 1 6 |
| 10202 | UPCHURCH | MARCI | JEAN | 3 | 22 | 1973 | PLSKI | DISHMAN | BRENDA | 1973 | 4 | 21 G | 1973 | 2 4 |
| 39409 | UPCHURCH | MARCI | LYNN | 8 | 24 | 1979 | PLSKI | DENNEY | BRENDA | 1979 | 9 | 79 J | 1979 | 2 7 |
| 38456 | UPCHURCH | MARCUS | B | 11 | 1 | 1928 | CMBLD | BREWINGTON | OLIVIA | | 77 | 1937 | 9 | |
| 9847 | UPCHURCH | MARGARET | J | 2 | 12 | 1941 | MCCRY | TAYLOR | BERTHA | | 20 | 1941 | 9 | |
| 11474 | UPCHURCH | MARGIE | F | 2 | 19 | 1945 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 23 | 1945 | 9 | |
| 71535 | UPCHURCH | MARILYN | G | 10 | 12 | 1942 | DAVES | MARLIN | DOROTHY | | 144 | 1942 | 9 | |
| 52837 | UPCHURCH | MARJORIE | J | 10 | 27 | 1946 | CLNTN | HURT | LOLA | | 106 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 28439 | UPCHURCH | MARJORIE | M ¹¹ | 6 | 14 | 1929 | WAYNE | BLEVINS | MAZIE | | 57 | 1929 | 9 | |
| 5523 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ANTHONY | 3 | 8 | 1976 | BARRN | YORK | MADELINE | 1976 | 3 | 12 | 1976 | 1 17 |
| 8223 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ALLEN | 1 | 26 | 1964 | WAYNE | CHRISWELL | MONTIE | 1964 | 2 | 17 | 1964 | 1 10 |
| 24112 | UPCHURCH | MARK | WAYNE | 5 | 19 | 1969 | PLSKI | GUINN | PHYLLIS | 1969 | 6 | 49 J | 1969 | 1 6 |
| 4750 | UPCHURCH | MARSHALL | M | 11 | 11 | 1929 | WAYNE | RECTOR | NOLA | | 10 | 1930 | 9 | |
| 43983 | UPCHURCH | MARSHEL | K | 6 | 28 | 1950 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 88 | 1950 | 9 | |
| 11077 | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | LOU | 3 | 6 | 1970 | PLSKI | CHRISWELL | HILDA | 1970 | 3 | 23 A | 1970 | 2 19 |
| 26431 | UPCHURCH | MARTIN | L | 4 | 16 | 1948 | WAYNE | HUMBLE | LELA | | 53 | 1948 | 9 | |

MARLENE ELIZABETH

MARLENE ELIZABETH U

TX Births

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---------|-----------|--|------------|---|-----------|
| UPCHURCH | MARLENE | ELIZABETH | | 05-04-1982 | F | GALVESTON |
|----------|---------|-----------|--|------------|---|-----------|

MARLENE ELIZABETH
XID 19864

MARLENE ELIZABETH U

XID - 19864

① See St 7MAR 1988 James Newman U DRPU

Marlene Elizabeth U b 4 MAY 1982 is dau of
James David U of Stu John U, III / Samuel
U Subdau - Robert Franklin U.

MARLENE ELIZABETH

MARLENE ELIZABETH U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| <u>Marlene Elizabeth Upchurch</u> | 4-May-82 | Female | Galveston | James David Upchurch | Cynthia Marie Alldever |
| Robert David Upchurch | 9-Aug-80 | Male | Galveston | James David Upchurch | Cynthia Marie Alldever |
| Tylor Dewayne Upchurch | 6-Nov-93 | Male | Cass | James David Upchurch | Melissa Ann Patterson |

MARLU

MARLU

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|------|----------------------------|
| Upchurch James | 8731 Chapel Hill Rd | Cary | NC 27513-3721 919-469-3565 |
| Upchurch M E | Church St | Cary | NC 27511 919-467-1201 |
| Upchurch Marlu ↑ | 208 Carmichael Ct | Cary | NC 27511-5428 919-481-2119 |
| Upchurch Robert G | 107 Cameron Ct | Cary | NC 27511-5403 919-469-4840 |
| Upchurch Roger C | 205 Tate St | Cary | NC 27511-3680 919-467-3713 |
| Upchurch Rupert T | 100 Torrey Pines Dr | Cary | NC 27513-3437 919-460-9796 |

MARLU CECELIA
XID 12659

MARLU, ^{CECELIA} U

XID- 12659

① See Notes of RPH Call & Frances Roberts II.

Marlu II is dau of Edward Bryan II, gd of
Robert Bryan II, ggd of Herman Edward II
of the Richard II/James II/Charles II/Sabedan

② See Pts 6 JAN 1985 James Wesley II & DRPH

Marlu Cecelia II b 28 AUG 1971 (Raleigh, NC)

MARRANN

MARRANN

U

(C) KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN
 2001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 30

| Certifi | Child | | County | Mother | DY | MO | YR | | |
|---------|---------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 17029 | PEELER | DONNA | J | HPKNS UPCHURCH BETTY | 8 | 4 | 1958 | 35 | |
| 46501 | PEELER | FRANK | SCOTT | HPKNS UPCHURCH BETTY | L | 23 | 8 | 1965 | 94 |
| 10402 | PEELER | JACK | U | HPKNS UPCHURCH BETTY | | 23 | 2 | 1960 | 21 |
| 13960 | PERDUE | GENIEVA | L | WAYNE UPCHURCH EFRIE | | 9 | 11 | 1933 | 28 |
| 62444 | PERKINS | CHARLES | A | PLSKI UPCHURCH PHYLLIS | | 17 | 7 | 1947 | 125 |
| 31882 | PHELPS | BILLY | RAY | WARRN UPCHURCH DORIS | R | 14 | 7 | 1971 | 64 |
| 51849 | PHELPS | RONALD | JAY | WARRN UPCHURCH DORIS | R | 30 | 11 | 1972 | 104 |
| 38102 | PIERCE | LOLA | F | PLSKI UPCHURCH MARY | | 25 | 6 | 1949 | 77 |
| 72726 | PIERCE | STEPHEN | K | CLNTN UPCHURCH MARY | | 16 | 12 | 1953 | 146 |
| 75045 | PIERCE | TIMOTHY | | HARDN UPCHURCH HELEN | | 30 | 9 | 1956 | 151 |
| 39164 | PIERCE | WANDA | J | CLNTN UPCHURCH MARY | | 18 | 6 | 1955 | 79 |
| 50802 | PIERCY | HOLLY | ANN | PLSKI UPCHURCH TERESA | A | 16 | 12 | 1984 | 102 |
| 23237 | PIERCY | AMY | MICHELLE | PLSKI UPCHURCH TERESA | A | 1 | 7 | 1988 | 47 |
| 5047 | PIERCY | JAMIE | LEE | BARRN UPCHURCH TERESA | A | 9 | 3 | 1983 | 11 |
| 21862 | PILE | rita | K | CLNTN UPCHURCH LEVA | | 26 | 3 | 1948 | 44 |
| 64571 | POE | BRENDA | G | WAYNE UPCHURCH LOIS | | 4 | 11 | 1959 | 130 |
| 61907 | POE | ELDRD | L | WAYNE UPCHURCH LULA | | 16 | 11 | 1940 | 124 |
| 24896 | POE | ESTEL | F | WAYNE UPCHURCH LULA | | 5 | 5 | 1930 | 50 |
| 21130 | POE | EVERETT | G | WAYNE UPCHURCH LULA | | 4 | 4 | 1939 | 43 |
| 8215 | POORE | BETTY | JUNE | WAYNE UPCHURCH MARGIA | | 19 | 1 | 1964 | 17 |
| 38552 | POORE | BILLY | J | WAYNE UPCHURCH MARGIE | | 21 | 6 | 1949 | 78 |
| 12674 | POORE | EMERY | DAVID LANIER | FYETE UPCHURCH MARIAN | L | 4 | 4 | 1998 | 26 |
| 14844 | POORE | JACK | L | WAYNE UPCHURCH MARGIE | | 8 | 2 | 1948 | 30 |
| 27724 | POTTON | FLONNIE | B | CLNTN UPCHURCH IDA | | 10 | 6 | 1927 | 56 |
| 54441 | PYLE | LARRY | D | CLNTN UPCHURCH WILLIS | | 9 | 10 | 1945 | 109 |
| 14967 | RAMSEY | FREDDIE | K | CLNTN UPCHURCH ELIZABETH | | 26 | 4 | 1933 | 30 |
| 47842 | RAMSEY | JOHN | F | WAYNE UPCHURCH ELIZABETH | | 4 | 9 | 1931 | 96 |
| 72984 | RAMSEY | JOYCE | E | PLSKI UPCHURCH ELIZABETH | | 21 | 12 | 1950 | 146 |
| 7264 | RAMSEY | KIRK | GORDON | PLSKI UPCHURCH ORETTE | | 8 | 2 | 1963 | 15 |
| 31952 | RAMSEY | MICHAEL | S | PLSKI UPCHURCH AMERICA | | 28 | 6 | 1948 | 64 |
| 39218 | RAMSEY | RAY | H | WAYNE UPCHURCH ARCO | | 29 | 10 | 1922 | 79 |
| 26379 | RAMSEY | ROSA | N | WAYNE UPCHURCH ELIZABETH | | 20 | 5 | 1939 | 53 |
| 61633 | RECTOR | VELA | M | WAYNE UPCHURCH LELA | | 13 | 9 | 1928 | 124 |
| 57917 | RECTOR | VIRGINIA | A | WAYNE UPCHURCH SUDIE | | 29 | 5 | 1926 | 116 |
| 42696 | REED | JUDITH | E | MASON UPCHURCH LOIS | | 17 | 8 | 1946 | 86 |
| 60197 | RILEY | JAMES | TROY | CLNTN UPCHURCH MARRANN | | 21 | 12 | 1965 | 121 |

MARRANN
XID 22442

MARRANN U

XID-22442

D Marrann U b 27 JUN 1941 md 27 JUN 1964 Otto Riley, son
of ~~Walter~~ Walter Riley. Address Byrdstown, TN. They had
1 child. Marrann U is son of Printed & gd of
Stanley Claude II of George Shadrack U class-
(29, Pg 143).

MARRIE

MARRIE U

- ① See LDS Temple Records pg 8+9 obtained by RP4 15 SEP 1978
These records submitted by Mrs Juanita Brown
(nee Juanita U-XID-3178) who cited Marnie
U RT 1, Atlanta TX as a source - on
pg 9 the spelling is Mrs Mattie U.

MARSHA
XID 28760

MARSHA

U

XID-28760

○ See file 23 SEP 1991 Carolyn Phyllis Harvey to RPH

I. Hearne Elmer b 21 APR 1913 & 3 MAR 1980 - (of the
George u/ Joseph A. u Sabean) - former Calvin
md 1st () Ruth —
u Sene
md 2nd () Mary —

A. Shirley 4

B. Marsha 4 ↑

md () - NOE -

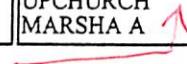
MARSHA A

MARSHA A

U

() TX Mj

| | | | | | | |
|--------|----------------|----|----------------------|----|-----------|--------|
| 003637 | KENNEDY FRED E | 33 | UPCHURCH MARSHA A | 27 | 1/29/1972 | HARRIS |
|--------|----------------|----|----------------------|----|-----------|--------|



MARSHA ANN

MARSHA ANN U

() TX Births

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----|--|------------|---|--------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| UPCHURCH | MARSHA | ANN | | 09-09-1944 | f | HARRIS | LOUISE NETTIE AHLRICH | CARL HAGEN UPCHURCH |
|----------|--------|-----|--|------------|---|--------|-----------------------|---------------------|

MARSHA ANN U

XID -13485

- ① See 261 9 JUL 1985 Cera Lee Terry DRB4

Marsha Upis dau of Carl Hagan U b 30 DEC 1901,
gd of Thomas Lucy U of the William U II / John
U Subsdan.

- ② See Notes of RPU Call 20 JUL 1986 to Louise Nette Ahlers.

Louise is mother of Marsha Ann U who
and Fred E. Kennedy. There is no issue but
Fred has 2 by his 1st mrg.

- ③ See 261 31 OCT 1987 Cera Lee Terry DRB4

Marsha Ann U b 9 SEP 1944 (Houston, TX)
and (Houston, TX) Fred Kennedy b 16 FEB 1938.
His two children by a former mrg were
adopted by Marsha.

MARSHA ANN U

O TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Charles Edward Upchurch | 22-Aug-39 | Male | Harris | Carl Hagen Upchurch | Louise Nettie Ahlrich |
| <u>Marsha Ann Upchurch</u> ↑ | 9-Sep-44 | Female | Harris | Carl Hagen Upchurch | Louise Nettie Ahlrich |

MARSHA JO

MARSHA JO U

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18JUL2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|----------------|-------------|--------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Dion Mark Noe | 12 Jun 1967 | Male | Parker | Victor Eugene Noe | Marsha Jo Upchurch |
| Judith Lyn Noe | 30 Apr 1969 | Female | Parker | Victor Eugene Noe | Marsha Jo Upchurch |

MARSHA LYNN
XID 60735

MARSHA LYNN U

XID- 60735

OSee Pg 11 of the Sts 4JAN 1988 Mary Afton Grinnell RPH

I. Joseph & b 5 DEC 1775

A. Felix George U

i. George D. U

a. Felix Grundy U

ii. James G U

(I) Marsha Lynn U b 14 MAY

1955 and 21 SEP 1972 Kim

Weaver

MARSHAL CANON U. ① XID-1634

① Marshal Canon Upchurch 26 FEB 1880 Wayne Co KY d
17 JUN 1948 in Heinrichsburg, Alberta, Canada. He and
Olive Whittenberg from TN. Marsh served in WWI
with the rank of Sapper, 3rd Division Canadians
Signal Corps, British Expeditionary Force, France.
After a length of time in Canada, the family
moved to Idaho. There were 2 children. Marsh
was the son of Harriet & Moses U of the George/
Shadrack U clan. (29, pg 91).

② See LDS Temple Records (Pg 24) obtained by RPH 15 SEP 1978

Marshal Cannon Upchurch b 26 FEB 1880 Powersburg (Wayne, Co)
KY died 17 JUN 1948 and Olive Whittenberg, the
mar son of Moses U & Harriet Gruber, go of
Silar U of George/Shadrack U clan.

③ From: Ben James Henry Carter 1826-1900 Pg 40



MARSHALL CANON UPCHURCH

(WW I in France --
brother of Martanna)

I. GEORGE U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. SHADRACK U

I. SILAS U

a. MOSES U

i. MARSHAL
CANON U ↑

④ Marshal Canon U d 26 FEB 1880 and olive
Whittenberg. See also 29 Pg 127a for a picture of Marsh
and olive - also 29 Pg 91.

MARSHAL CANON U

(2)

X50-1634

1ZMAR

1850 CENSUS - WAYNE CO., KY RPU 2011

I. GEORGE U. HEAD OF CLAN CO., KY DIVISION I

A. SNAPPACK U 1784-1863

△ 1 SILAS U 1806-1871
MD(1ST) ABT 1828()△ MARY CROUCH
b 1810

MD (2ND) ABT 1833()

△ MARY MASON U
1816-1883 (FIRST COUP)
OF SIZAS

△ a. W. JOSEPH U b 31 OCT 1829

△ b. SHADRACK WASHINGTON U b 29 NOV 1831

△ c. MILAS U b 1 JUN 1834

△ d. MILLIE U b 14 JAN 1836

△ e. MOSES U b 28 OCT 1838 (d 1 MAR 1939)

△ MD (1ST) 1858 (MRS) HARRIET GRIMES 1840-1887

△ (SHE MD (1ST) JOSEPH GRIMES)

△ MD (2ND) 1895 (C) AMERICA JANE PFERCY

1863-1944 (THIS MG PRODUCED 6

CHILDREN b 1898-1906 - NOT SHOWN HERE)

△ i. MARY JANE U b 5 NOV 1859 →
MD 1883 (C) EDMUND GRANT CARTER
MOT OF
ODA MARTIN
U → CARTER

△ ii. MILLIE EMMARINE U "EMMA" b 23 JAN 1862

△ iii. MARTANNA ELIZABETH U b 13 APR 1864

△ iv. JOSEPH OZIAS U b JUL 1866

△ v. ALBERT GALLATIN U b 1 JUN 1869

△ vi. SAN FRANCIS U b 25 DEC 1871

△ vii. ANIE NANCY U b 17 DEC 1874

△ viii. ELIZA WAYNE U b 22 MAY 1877

△ ix. MARSHAL CANON U b 26 FEB 1880

△ x. SHERMAN STANFORD U b 1 MAY 1883

△ f. RACHEL J. U b 4 MAR 1840

△ g. THOMAS U b 1842

△ h. ARCHIBALD U b 1844

i. JOSEPH WESLEY U "JOE" b 10 OCT 1850

j. LUCINDA C. U b 29 APR 1854

k. DOLLY ELIZABETH U b JUN 1856

l. WINIFRED U (F) b 1860

This JANE IS ON 1880

MD CENSUS WITH HER FAMILY HENCE

NOT MOT OF ODA MARTIN U

| Name | Age |
|--------------------|------------|
| Silas Upchurch | 1807 43 NC |
| Nancy Upchurch | 1820 30 NC |
| William Upchurch | 1830 20 KY |
| Milon Upchurch | 1834 16 |
| Milley Upchurch | 1836 14 |
| Moss Upchurch | 1838 12 |
| Rachel Upchurch | 1840 10 |
| Thomas Upchurch | 1842 8 |
| Archibald Upchurch | 1844 6 |

| Name | Age |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| John H Upchurch | 1833 27 KY |
| Louisa Upchurch [NEE WOODS] | 1830 30 TN |
| Elizabeth C Upchurch | 1835 27 KY |
| William W Upchurch | 1854 46 |
| Tennessee Jane Upchurch | 1859 1 |
| Catharine Upchurch | HOUSE WIFE 1791 A 69 |
| Milton Shelby LABORER | 1844 16 |

RPU NOTE: THE FAMILY OF
MOSES U b 1838 NOT FOUND
ON 1860 CENSUS - BUT COULD
THE MARY JANE U IN HIS
HOME IN 1870 (SEE BELOW)

* BE THE TENN. JANE U
SHOWN ABOVE? -

1870 CENSUS - WAYNE
CO., KY DIST 4

| Name | Age |
|-------------------|---------|
| Moses Upchurch | 1840 30 |
| Harriet Upchurch | 1840 30 |
| Mary J Upchurch | 1859 11 |
| Milly E Upchurch | 1861 9 |
| Martha E Upchurch | 1863 7 |
| Joseph O Upchurch | 1867 3 |
| Albert G Upchurch | 1869 1 |

1880 CENSUS - WAYNE
CO., KY SLICKFORD

| Name | Age |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Moses Upchurch | MUS 1841 39 KY |
| Hariet Upchurch | WTP 1841 39 KY |
| Mary Jane Upchurch | DAU 1860 20 KY |
| Mary E. Upchurch | DAY 1863 18 KY |
| Martallev E. Upchurch | DAU 1864 16 |
| Joseph O. Upchurch | SON 1864 16 |
| A. G. Upchurch | SON 1868 12 |
| Sam F. Upchurch | SON 1871 9 |
| Ahial H. Upchurch | SON 1874 6 |
| Elisa W. Upchurch | DAY 1873 3 |
| Cannon M. Upchurch | SON 1879 9m |

* I. GEO. U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. MOSES U b 1790

i. JOHN IT U b ABT 1833

ii. Q. TENNESSEE JANE U

b ABT 1859

MARSHALL

4

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Upchurch Aline Mckinne | 1876 Edward Av | Memphis | TN 38107-3122 901-276-8711 |
| Upchurch B | 8970 Davies Plantation Rd | Memphis | TN 38133-4228 901-386-9936 |
| Upchurch Bert W | 6840 Bramble Ln S | Memphis | TN 38103 901-781-1586 |
| Upchurch Beulah | 354 E Georgia Ave | Memphis | TN 38126-3716 901-527-9709 |
| Upchurch C A | 3950 Twinmont | Memphis | TN 38128-3043 901-383-8822 |
| Upchurch Dana | 1411 Hickory Way | Memphis | TN 38119-6259 901-682-4752 |
| Upchurch David | 6412 Blenheim Av | Memphis | TN 38134-4728 901-373-6288 |
| Upchurch Florence | 1459 Graceland Pines | Memphis | TN 38116-5941 901-332-5893 |
| Upchurch Fred | 4818 Acme Cv | Memphis | TN 38128-4801 901-386-5562 |
| Upchurch Fred U | 3612 Joslyn St | Memphis | TN 38128-3704 901-388-0559 |
| Upchurch Harry | 2069 Benford | Memphis | TN 38109-2128 901-775-1935 |
| Upchurch Howard E | 4846 Kaye Rd | Memphis | TN 38117-5611 901-683-3164 |
| Upchurch Lashon | 2148 Dublin Av | Memphis | TN 38114-3610 901-276-2110 |
| <u>Upchurch Marshall</u> ↑ | 2069 Benford | Memphis | TN 38109-2128 901-948-3854 |
| Upchurch Michael W | 6062 Flynt Hill Dr | Memphis | TN 38135-2314 901-388-3857 |
| Upchurch P K | 153 Saint Agnes Dr | Memphis | TN 38112-4716 901-327-1480 |
| Upchurch Paul R | 5525 Farnell Dr | Memphis | TN 38103 901-393-6626 |
| Upchurch Rosemarie | 6075 Summer Trace Dr | Memphis | TN 38134-6822 901-373-9115 |
| Upchurch Tamica | 1035 Philadelphia | Memphis | TN 38104-5828 901-278-7519 |
| Upchurch Timothy & Jen | 3001 Chaucer Ln | Memphis | TN 38134-8505 901-382-8791 |
| Upchurch Troy & Laurei | 3849 Greenleaf Rd | Memphis | TN 38135-1935 901-373-5878 |
| Upchurch W R | 6648 Monticello Ln | Memphis | TN 38115-0635 901-366-5798 |

MARSHALL U

①

① In 1980 Bayley File.

Marshall U
R# 1 Box 191K }
Gaffney, SC 29340 } In AF

RECORDS FOR WM HENRY U S/WM M. U LINE IN TIE
SITERWOOD U/ ELIAS U SUBCLAN - RPU 19 SEP 2012

1900 CENSUS SC-CHEROKEE 1910 CENSUS -SC-CHEROKEE
CO-GOWDEYSVILLE TWP CO-GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

Name, MD 2 yrs Age Name, 11 yrs Age
Will Upchurch HD MAY 1876 24 NC
Eunice Upchurch WIF [1] APR 1885 15 SC
Clarence Upchurch SON DEC 1899 5/12 SC

Name, 11 yrs Age
William Upchurch HP 1876 34 SC
Emmie Upchurch WIF [5,4] 1885 25
Clarence Upchurch SON 1900 10
Robert Upchurch SON 1902 8
Clyde Upchurch SON 1906 4
Olin Upchurch SON 1908 2

Meadows, White and
Allied Families of the Carolinas

Owner: BarbaraSellett/54

William Henry Upchurch
Birth abt 1874 in SC
Death

I. SITERWOOD U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. ELIAS U

1. WILLIAM M. U

2. W. WILLIAM HENRY U b 15 SEP 1872 KEE CO, GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

3. MD 1898 (SC) EMMA SPENCER

b 17 APR 1885 (SC)

4. X. CLARENCE U b 28 DEC 1899

5. ii. ROBERT T. U b 10 MAR 1902

6. iii. CLYDE U b 20 OCT 1905-1978

7. iv. OLIN EDWARD U b ABT 1907

8. v. CLAUD U b ABT 1908

9. vi. JESSIE ROY U b 21 APR 1910

10. vii. MD (1) AMANDA LOUISIANA

M CABEE 1910-1991

11. viii. (I) MATTIE U b 1930

12. ix. MYRTLE U b 1914-1980

13. x. ROSCOE U b 1917-1990

14. xi. MD (1) ELLA U b 1920

15. xii. (I) MARSHALL U b 1936

16. xiii. HAROLD DEAN U b 1939

17. xiv. BERTHA U b 1919

18. xv. PEARL U b 1922

1930 CENSUS SC

CHEROKEE CO

GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

WH Upchurch AD 1873 57

Emily Upchurch WIF 1889 41

Ray Upchurch SON 1911 19

Myrtle Upchurch DAY 1915 15

Roscoe Upchurch SON 1917 13

Bertharae Upchurch DAY 1909 11

Pearl Upchurch DAY 1922 8

Mandy Upchurch DAY 1909 21 [D/T]

Mattie Upchurch DAY 1930 3/12 [GO]

mcabee Owner: darceyslaughter1949

Jesse Roy Upchurch

Birth 21 APR 1910 in Cherokee Co., South Carolina
Death 12 SEP 1987 in Gaffney, Cherokee Co., South Carolina

Family Members

Parents

William Henry Upchurch

Burial

Mt. Ararat Baptist Church

Cemetery, Cherokee Co.

South Carolina

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Amanda Louisiana McAbee
1910-1991

mcabee

Owner: darceyslaughter1949

William Henry Upchurch

Birth

Death

Family Members Spouse & Children

Parents

Emily Spencer

No Father

Olin Edward Upchurch
1907-1999

No Mother

Jesse Roy Upchurch
1910-1987

MARSHALL
XID 1294

MARSHALL U

XID - 1294

① Marshall U b 24 DEC 1889 mar son of James
Alexander U (XID-1256), grz of Bullock U. (29, pg 50)

MARSHAL CHRISTERPLAY

MARSHAL CHRISTERPLAY U

UPCHURCH - WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE AL

| Name | Birth Date | Race | Birthplace | Registration Place (City, County, State) |
|---|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| Sylvester Upchurch | 10 Sep 1891 | Caucasian (White) | Alabama;United States of America | Not Stated, Calhoun, AL |
| Enoch Upchurch | Mar 1881 | Black | | Not Stated, Chambers, AL |
| Jim Leonard Upchurch | 21 Mar 1873 | White | | Not Stated, Chambers, AL |
| Edgar Erle Upchurch | 4 Jun 1877 | White | | Not Stated, Chilton, AL |
| Huron Gay Upchurch | 17 May 1896 | Caucasian (White) | Alabama | Not Stated, Clay, AL |
| Love Upchurch | 15 Feb 1875 | White | | Not Stated, Clay, AL |
| <u>Marshal Christerplay</u> Upchurch | 26 Apr 1879 | White | | Not Stated, Clay, AL |
| Marvin Evans Upchurch | 4 Apr 1885 | White | | Not Stated, Clay, AL |
| Wilburn Upchurch | 6 Feb 1883 | White | | Not Stated, Clay, AL |
| Willis Gay Upchurch | 22 Aug 1881 | White | | Not Stated, Clay, AL |
| Henry B Upchurch | 23 Feb 1897 | | Alabama;United States of America | Not Stated, Cleburne, AL |
| Jim Thomas Upchurch | 4 Dec 1881 | White | | Not Stated, Etowah, AL |
| Charley Stephen Upchurch | 6 Jul 1900 | White | | Not Stated, Geneva, AL |
| Chris Upchurch | 1889 | African (Black) | Alabama;United States of America | Not Stated, Greene, AL |
| John Edgar Upchurch | 24 Sep 1881 | White | | Not Stated, Greene, AL |
| John Sidney Upchurch | 11 Aug 1899 | White | | Not Stated, Greene, AL |
| Lavert Upchurch | 10 May 1899 | Black | | Not Stated, Greene, AL |
| Ural Upchurch | 28 Nov 1899 | Black | | Not Stated, Greene, AL |
| Webb Upchurch | 6 Mar 1874 | Black | | Not Stated, Greene, AL |
| William Frank Upchurch | 23 Sep 1873 | White | | Not Stated, Jackson, AL |
| Frank Anderson Upchurch | 14 Aug 1887 | Caucasian (White) | Mississippi;United States of America | Birmingham, Jefferson, AL |
| William Edward Upchurch | 4 Jun 1878 | White | | Birmingham, Jefferson, AL |
| George Bayard Upchurch | 9 Jan 1887 | Caucasian (White) | North Carolina | Birmingham, Jefferson, AL |
| Tom Upchurch | 1 Mar 1892 | African (Black) | Mississippi | Birmingham, Jefferson, AL |
| Rufus Upchurch | 15 Jan 1896 | Black | Alabama;United States of America | Birmingham, Jefferson, AL |
| Scott Upchurch | 16 Jun 1895 | Black | Alabama | Birmingham, Jefferson, AL |
| Calvin Altonia Upchurch | 18 Jan 1876 | White | | Birmingham, Jefferson, AL |
| Robert Claude Upchurch | 7 Jul 1900 | White | | Birmingham, Jefferson, AL |
| Fred Upchurch | 1 May 1892 | African (Black) | Alabama;United States of America | Not Stated, Jefferson, AL |
| Jurry Upchurch | 17 Aug 1894 | African (Black) | Alabama;United States of America | Not Stated, Jefferson, AL |
| Mark Upchurch | 1 Aug 1894 | Black | Alabama;United States of America | Not Stated, Jefferson, AL |
| Walter Upchurch | 28 Jan 1893 | Black | Alabama | Not Stated, Jefferson, AL |
| Robert William Upchurch | 5 Jun 1881 | White | | Mobile, Mobile, AL |
| John Robert Upchurch | 23 Apr 1896 | White | Alabama | Montgomery, Montgomery, AL |
| William Howard Upchurch | 4 Jul 1876 | White | | Montgomery, Montgomery, AL |
| James Edwin Upchurch | 11 Oct 1882 | White | | Not Stated, Pickens, AL |
| Robert Burt Upchurch | 23 Jan 1891 | Caucasian (White) | Alabama;United States of America | Not Stated, Pickens, AL |
| Geo W Upchurch | 2 Feb 1891 | Caucasian (White) | Alabama;United States of America | Not Stated, Randolph, AL |
| John Steve Upchurch | 4 May 1896 | Caucasian (White) | Alabama;United States of America | Not Stated, Randolph, AL |
| James Thomas Upchurch | 14 Nov 1884 | White | | Not Stated, Sumter, AL. |
| Dave Upchurch | 9 Oct 1891 | Black | Alabama;United States of America | Not Stated, Tuscaloosa, AL |
| William Manley Upchurch | 15 Jul 1898 | White | | Not Stated, Tuscaloosa, AL |

- ① Marshall Christopher U b 26 APR 1878 and Lula Benton Walker. Marshall was son of Joseph E. U., grf Thomas Gay U, sr, ggrf Charles U (29, Pg 63). A comment from one of Marshall's sons (Lester U b 1902 in Ashland, AL) "the parents moved to OK when he was quite young, but he recalls a large tree by his grandmother's back porch and sitting in the kitchen eating goose preserves made by his grandmother.".
- ② see DT 14 FEB 1981 Ida Ruth U to RPH
"I am the only dau of Marshall E. U., whose father was Marshall Christopher U, son of Joseph E. U. of the Charles U / Thomas Gay U, sr Salidans.
- ③ see DT 1 FEB 1988 Augusta Lee U to RPH
marshall christopher u "Chriss" b 26 APR 1878 (Ashland, AL) d JAN 1924 (OK), and Lula Benton Walker, dau of John Walker.
- ④ see DT 15 MAR 1988 Augusta Lee U to RPH
marshall christopher u d 1924 and is buried in Mountain Park, OK. Uncle Chris moved with his family to OK when I was quite small and contacts have been practically nil.

- ① Marshall Earl b 1906 and Vera Messick. Marshall was son of Marshall Christopher II, son of Joseph E. II of Charles/Thomas Gay II S₁ Class (29, Pg 63).
- ② See St 14 FEB 1981 Ida Ruth II D RPD
"I am the only daughter of Marshall E. II, whose father was Marshall Christopher II, son of Joseph E. II through the Charles II line"
- ③ see St 4 MAY 1989 Ida Ruth II D RPD
ME b 3 FEB 1906 (Ashland, AL) d 28 AUG 1979 (Mountain Park, OK) (Bur- Mt Park cemetery, Mtn Park, OK). and 25 MAY 1934 (Mountain Park, OK) Vera Mae Messick b 6 DEC 1916 (Mtn Park, OK). She is still living. They had just two children.

MARSHALL G

MARSHALL G

u

① Cat Butter

MOM

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|---|------------|------|--------|-------------|
| UPCHURCH | MARSHALL | G | 04/19/1965 | MALE | BAILEY | LOS ANGELES |
|----------|----------|---|------------|------|--------|-------------|

MARSHALL M

MARSHALL M

4

(O) KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PA PG (15)

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex |
|--------|--------------|----------|-------------|----|----|--------|--------|------------|----------|------|------|--------|-----------|
| 34167 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | L | 5 | 3 | 1943 | BARRN | UPCHURCH | ETHA | | 69 | 1943 | 9 |
| 60613 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | G | 10 | 26 | 1954 | GRVES | DOBBS | DOROTHY | | 122 | 1954 | 9 |
| 62829 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | M | 9 | 26 | 1952 | WAYNE | BRAKE | VILA | | 126 | 1952 | 9 |
| 60618 | UPCHURCH | LINVILLE | G | 11 | 19 | 1929 | WAYNE | MORRIS | RUBY | | 122 | 1929 | 9 |
| 17813 | UPCHURCH | LISA | JOY | 5 | 17 | 1974 | PLSKI | STEPHENS | JOY | 1974 | 5 | 36 D | 1974 2 28 |
| 41654 | UPCHURCH | LISA | LANETTE | 10 | 20 | 1969 | FYETE | DAVIS | HELEN | 1969 | 10 | 84 E | 1969 2 28 |
| 4658 | UPCHURCH | LIZA | MITIZI MYRA | 2 | 21 | 1966 | JEFFN | MELTON | RUBY | 1966 | 3 | 10 G | 1966 2 2 |
| 2311 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 1 | 12 | 1958 | WAYNE | BELL | JUDY | | 5 | 1958 | 9 |
| 25537 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 5 | 20 | 1946 | WAYNE | PIERCY | EVA | | 52 | 1946 | 9 |
| 60250 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | MARIE | 11 | 21 | 1964 | WAYNE | NEW | INA | 1964 | 11 | 121 M | 1964 2 25 |
| 7695 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | LYNN | 3 | 12 | 1966 | CLNTN | BEATY | GLENDA | 1966 | 3 | 16 | 1966 2 18 |
| 15061 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | | 1 | 15 | 1946 | WAYNE | CRISWELL | ALENE | | 31 | 1946 | 9 |
| 6753 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | RAY | 1 | 30 | 1995 | PLSKI | WESTON | AMANDA | 1995 | 2 | 14 S | 1995 1 3 |
| 24001 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | DANIAL | 6 | 10 | 1997 | WARRN | PHILLIPS | THALA | 1997 | 6 | 49 C | 1997 1 11 |
| 36982 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | J | 7 | 11 | 1957 | MCCRY | TUCKER | MARGARET | | 74 | 1957 | 9 |
| 39061 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | C | 8 | 6 | 1935 | WAYNE | ROGSDEN | BESSIE | | 9 | 79 | 1935 |
| 53703 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | | 10 | 4 | 1922 | WAYNE | HAYES | ETHEL | | 108 | 1922 | 9 |
| 67484 | UPCHURCH | LYLE | | 12 | 1 | 1938 | WAYNE | OIND | ETHEL | | 9 | 135 | 1938 |
| 30730 | UPCHURCH | LYTHA | A | 5 | 17 | 1946 | WAYNE | DOSS | MAUDIE | | 62 | 1946 | 9 |
| 8393 | UPCHURCH | MACK | R | 1 | 10 | 1950 | WAYNE | DISHMAN | GLADYS | | 17 | 1950 | 9 |
| 20552 | UPCHURCH | MACK | LEE | 5 | 5 | 1964 | CMBLD | RIDDLE | MARGIE | 1964 | 5 | 42 N | 1964 1 6 |
| 10202 | UPCHURCH | MARCIA | JEAN | 3 | 22 | 1973 | PLSKI | DISHMAN | BRENDA | 1973 | 4 | 21 G | 1973 2 4 |
| 39409 | UPCHURCH | MARCIE | LYNN | 8 | 24 | 1979 | PLSKI | DENNEY | BRENDA | 1979 | 9 | 79 J | 1979 2 7 |
| 38456 | UPCHURCH | MARCUS | B | 11 | 1 | 1928 | CMBLD | BREWINGTON | OLIVIA | | 77 | 1937 | 9 |
| 9847 | UPCHURCH | MARGARET | J | 2 | 12 | 1941 | MCCRY | TAYLOR | BERTHA | | 20 | 1941 | 9 |
| 11474 | UPCHURCH | MARGIE | F | 2 | 19 | 1945 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 23 | 1945 | 9 |
| 71535 | UPCHURCH | MARILYN | G | 10 | 12 | 1942 | DAVES | MARLIN | DOROTHY | | 144 | 1942 | 9 |
| 52837 | UPCHURCH | MARJORIE | J | 10 | 27 | 1946 | CLNTN | HURT | LOLA | | 106 | 1946 | 9 |
| 28439 | UPCHURCH | MARJORY | M | 6 | 14 | 1929 | WAYNE | BLEVINS | MAZIE | | 57 | 1929 | 9 |
| 5523 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ANTHONY | 3 | 8 | 1976 | BARRN | YORK | MADELINE | 1976 | 3 | 12 | 1976 1 17 |
| 8223 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ALLEN | 1 | 26 | 1964 | WAYNE | CHRISWELL | MONTIE | 1964 | 2 | 17 | 1964 1 10 |
| 24112 | UPCHURCH | MARK | WAYNE | 5 | 19 | 1969 | PLSKI | GUINN | PHYLLIS | 1969 | 6 | 49 J | 1969 1 6 |
| 4750 | UPCHURCH | MARSHALL | M | 11 | 11 | 1929 | WAYNE | RECTOR | NOLA | | 10 | 1930 | 9 |
| 43983 | UPCHURCH | MARSHEL | K | 6 | 28 | 1950 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 88 | 1950 | 9 |
| 11077 | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | LOU | 3 | 6 | 1970 | PLSKI | CHRISWELL | HILDA | 1970 | 3 | 23 A | 1970 2 19 |
| 26431 | UPCHURCH | MARTIN | L | 4 | 16 | 1948 | WAYNE | HUMBLE | LELA | | 53 | 1948 | 9 |

MARSHEL KEITH
XID 51671

MARSHEL KEITH U

XID 51671

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 15

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex |
|--------|--------------|----------|-------------|----|----|--------|--------|------------|----------|------|------|--------|-----------|
| 34167 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | L | 5 | 3 | 1943 | BARRN | UPCHURCH | ETHA | | 69 | 1943 | 9 |
| 60613 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | G | 10 | 26 | 1954 | GRVES | DOBBS | DOROTHY | | 122 | 1954 | 9 |
| 62829 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | M | 9 | 26 | 1952 | WAYNE | BRAKE | VILA | | 126 | 1952 | 9 |
| 60618 | UPCHURCH | LINVILLE | G | 11 | 19 | 1929 | WAYNE | MORRIS | RUBY | | 122 | 1929 | 9 |
| 17813 | UPCHURCH | LISA | JOY | 5 | 17 | 1974 | PLSKI | STEPHENS | JOY | 1974 | 5 | 36 D | 1974 2 28 |
| 41654 | UPCHURCH | LISA | LANETTE | 10 | 20 | 1969 | FYETE | DAVIS | HELEN | 1969 | 10 | 84 E | 1969 2 28 |
| 4658 | UPCHURCH | LIZA | MITIZI MYRA | 2 | 21 | 1966 | JEFFN | MELTON | RUBY | 1966 | 3 | 10 G | 1966 2 2 |
| 2311 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 1 | 12 | 1958 | WAYNE | BELL | JUDY | | 5 | 1958 | 9 |
| 25537 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 5 | 20 | 1946 | WAYNE | PIERCY | EVA | | 52 | 1946 | 9 |
| 60250 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | MARIE | 11 | 21 | 1964 | WAYNE | NEW | INA | 1964 | 11 | 121 M | 1964 2 25 |
| 7695 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | LYNN | 3 | 12 | 1966 | CLNTN | BEATY | GLENDA | 1966 | 3 | 16 | 1966 2 18 |
| 15061 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | | 1 | 15 | 1946 | WAYNE | CRISWELL | ALENE | | 31 | 1946 | 9 |
| 6753 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | RAY | 1 | 30 | 1995 | PLSKI | WESTON | AMANDA | 1995 | 2 | 14 S | 1995 1 3 |
| 24001 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | DANIAL | 6 | 10 | 1997 | WARRN | PHILLIPS | THALA | 1997 | 6 | 49 C | 1997 1 11 |
| 36982 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | J | 7 | 11 | 1957 | MCCRY | TUCKER | MARGARET | | 74 | 1957 | 9 |
| 39061 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | C | 8 | 6 | 1935 | WAYNE | ROGSDEN | BESSIE | | 9 | 79 | 1935 |
| 53703 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | | 10 | 4 | 1922 | WAYNE | HAYES | ETHEL | | 108 | 1922 | 9 |
| 67484 | UPCHURCH | LYLE | | 12 | 1 | 1938 | WAYNE | OIND | ETHEL | | 9 | 135 | 1938 |
| 30730 | UPCHURCH | LYTHA | A | 5 | 17 | 1946 | WAYNE | DOSS | MAUDIE | | 62 | 1946 | 9 |
| 8393 | UPCHURCH | MACK | R | 1 | 10 | 1950 | WAYNE | DISHMAN | GLADYS | | 17 | 1950 | 9 |
| 20552 | UPCHURCH | MACK | LEE | 5 | 5 | 1964 | CMBLD | RIDDLE | MARGIE | 1964 | 5 | 42 N | 1964 1 6 |
| 10202 | UPCHURCH | MARCIA | JEAN | 3 | 22 | 1973 | PLSKI | DISHMAN | BRENDA | 1973 | 4 | 21 G | 1973 2 4 |
| 39409 | UPCHURCH | MARCIE | LYNN | 8 | 24 | 1979 | PLSKI | DENNEY | BRENDA | 1979 | 9 | 79 J | 1979 2 7 |
| 38456 | UPCHURCH | MARCUS | B | 11 | 1 | 1928 | CMBLD | BREWINGTON | OLIVIA | | 77 | 1937 | 9 |
| 9847 | UPCHURCH | MARGARET | J | 2 | 12 | 1941 | MCCRY | TAYLOR | BERTHA | | 20 | 1941 | 9 |
| 11474 | UPCHURCH | MARGIE | F | 2 | 19 | 1945 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 23 | 1945 | 9 |
| 71535 | UPCHURCH | MARILYN | G | 10 | 12 | 1942 | DAVES | MARLIN | DOROTHY | | 144 | 1942 | 9 |
| 52837 | UPCHURCH | MARJORIE | J | 10 | 27 | 1946 | CLNTN | HURT | LOLA | | 106 | 1946 | 9 |
| 28439 | UPCHURCH | MARJORY | M | 6 | 14 | 1929 | WAYNE | BLEVINS | MAZIE | | 57 | 1929 | 9 |
| 5523 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ANTHONY | 3 | 8 | 1976 | BARRN | YORK | MADELINE | 1976 | 3 | 12 | 1976 1 17 |
| 8223 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ALLEN | 1 | 26 | 1964 | WAYNE | CHRISWELL | MONTIE | 1964 | 2 | 17 | 1964 1 10 |
| 24112 | UPCHURCH | MARK | WAYNE | 5 | 19 | 1969 | PLSKI | GUINN | PHYLLIS | 1969 | 6 | 49 J | 1969 1 6 |
| 4750 | UPCHURCH | MARSHALL | M | 11 | 11 | 1929 | WAYNE | RECTOR | NOLA | | 10 | 1930 | 9 |
| 43983 | UPCHURCH | MARSHEL | K | 6 | 28 | 1950 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 88 | 1950 | 9 |
| 11077 | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | LOU | 3 | 6 | 1970 | PLSKI | CHRISWELL | HILDA | 1970 | 3 | 23 A | 1970 2 19 |
| 26431 | UPCHURCH | MARTIN | L | 4 | 16 | 1948 | WAYNE | HUMBLE | LELA | | 53 | 1948 | 9 |

○ RPU NOTES : I. Tennessee UP(F) "line" of the George W Shadrack & Salida ~ Neiam & Seal

A. Herkert U

1. Marshel K. U ± 628 JUN 1950

(Wayne Co, KY)

○ See its 27 JUN
2002 Melva Davis
U DR RM

shows MKUP as

Keld U, s/o Herkert U

MARSOLINE

MARSOLINE

4

birth: ""Of""
Marsoline Upchurch marriage: 26 Jun Williams, Chatham, spouse: Adolphus ... Rogers
North Carolina 1896 North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-
1979

MARTANNA ELIZABETH U. (PGI) XID-447
(MARTANNA)

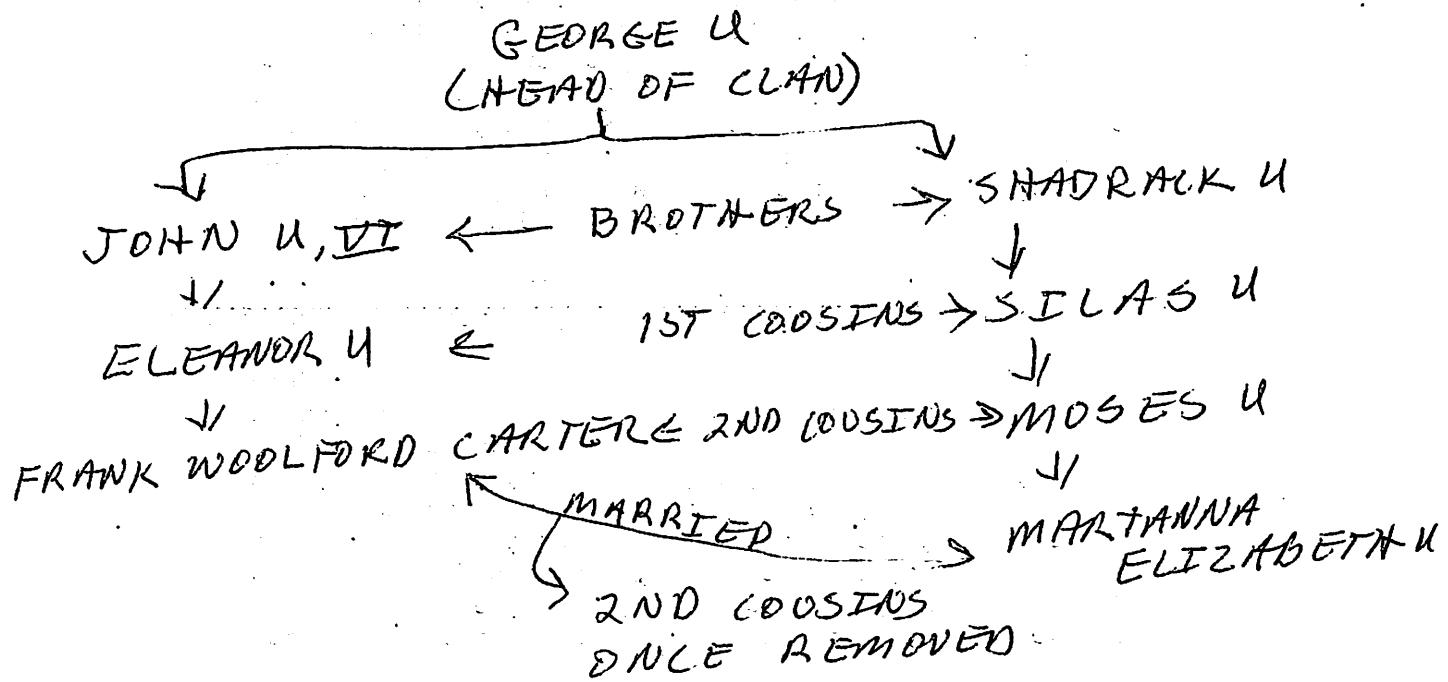
① Martanna Elizabeth U (XID 447) b 13 APR 1864, d 10 SEP 1951
and Frank Woolford Carter (Colonel) b 22 OCT 1861. Both
lives in Caldwell Co. N.C. It is not known
how "colonel" acquired the nickname of Colonel. He
and Edmund G. Carter were brothers, the sons of
farmer D. Carter and Nellie (U) Carter. There were 5
children - Martanna was daughter of Harnett & Moses U.
of George Shadrack U clan (29, pg 90)

② Martanna Elizabeth U b 13 APR 1864, d 1951 and
Frank Woolford Carter b 22 OCT 1861 a son of Nellie
U of the George / John U clan (29, pg 83)

③ see LDS Temple Records Pg 24 obtained by RDU 15 SEP 1978

Martanna Elizabeth U b 13 APR 1864 Pennsylvania (Wayne Co)
k4 d 10 SEP 1951 and 13 FEB 1883 (Col) Woolford Carter.
She was daughter of Moses U & Nancy Griner, gd of
Silas U of George / Shadrack U clan.

④ FNONE:



(5) From: Rev James Henry Carter 1826-1900 Pg 21-27

COLONEL FRANK WOOLFORD CARTER - MARTANNA ELIZABETH UPCHURCH

Colonel Frank Woolford, son of James Henry Carter and Eleanor (Nellie) Upchurch, was born in Wayne County, Kentucky the 22nd of October, 1861.

There has been several theories as to how he obtained the name "Colonel" -- however, research and the opinions of local historians seems to indicate that a Colonel Frank Woolford was very prominent during the Civil War and was much respected by the people living in the area and hence many male children born during this era were named after him, some, as in the case of our descendant, were tagged with his entire name, including his title of "Colonel".

In checking this out, another oddity was that Colonel Woolford was serving under Union General Carter. The item shown is listed on a single page headed "Other Skirmishes" page 46 and doesn't indicate what book it was taken from. The part that we are interested in reads as follows --

"On April 29, 1863, a Union force under General Carter, including Colonel Frank Woolford's first Kentucky Union Cavalry, overtook and attacked a Confederate force in Monticello, driving it from the town. In this engagement, eight were killed, eighteen wounded and more than thirty captured."

In checking the Census records and Courthouse records available it appears that Frank went by "Colonel" (sometimes spelled with a 'K') but after he left Kentucky he went by "Frank". Frank Woolford grew up in the Otter Creek and Slickford areas of Wayne County and that is where he met his wife, Martanna Elizabeth Upchurch.

Martanna, daughter of Moses Upchurch and Harriet Grimes, was born the 13th of April, 1864 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

She grew up with her eleven brothers and sisters and after her Mother's death, Moses married again and so added five half-brothers and sisters to the household. Of course, by this time, Martanna had her own home.

Frank and Martanna were married the 2nd of February, 1883 in Wayne County, Kentucky and it was here that six of their eight children were born --

8. Daughter Stillborn

The mortality rate for children was extremely high during this period of time but it seems that Frank and Martanna had more than their share of grief --their first-born died the same day, they lost their next child after less than a year of life, then they had two daughters who were in really bad

(5)-CONTINUED

health and who died before they reached their twentieth birthdays, yet their last three children grew to adulthood, married, and had children and grandchildren, of which we are very grateful, or this booklet could not have been compiled. There has been some talk that Frank left Kentucky under a "cloud" but nothing has been found to confirm this.

We do know that when he left Kentucky in 1906, after the death of his Father, James Henry, he took his family to Spokane County, in Washington to visit his brothers Shrewsberry and John W/M. Frank and Martanna got on the train with four children and a basket of food. They sold everything they owned and pinned the nearly \$600.00 they had to Martanna's slip because they thought that no one would bother a woman and thank goodness they were right and didn't run into any trouble. They stayed in Washington for about six months but Martanna didn't like the weather so they left for Missouri.

According to family history passed down thru those lines the following story surfaced --

"A son or grandson of John W. Carter told that when he was a small lad his Father's brother, Uncle "Wilford", visited with his family and one day while the brothers were out in the woods the local Sheriff pulled up in his buggy and asked if they knew a "Woolford Carter". All morning a red squirrel had been jumping from the branch of one tree to another and when the Sheriff asked his question almost magically a gun appeared and without even aiming, his Uncle shot the squirrel and as it dropped to the ground, the Sheriff decided to leave. Of course, the Sheriff returned to town to get a posse, but by the time they returned, Uncle "Wilford" and his family were on the way to Missouri."

Of course, we should remember that at this time of our country's history, in the rugged land of Kentucky there was not much legal authority available and the people handled justice on their own.

Regardless as to the reason that they left Washington, when they arrived in Caldwell County, Missouri they stayed for a while with the Goodings and the Gregorys, whom they knew from Kentucky. Frank found a job at McCleary's Dairy near Mirabile and he worked there for \$.50 a day. They eventually bought a farm near Kidder and moved there in 1909.

Martanna's brother, Sherman Upchurch, was already living living in Caldwell County, along with a brother of her Father's, Shadrack Washington Upchurch.

Frank and Martanna also made and sold cheese at one time, probably resulting in the experience that Frank obtained while working at the dairy.

They later bought a farm near Knoxville, located in the neighboring county of Ray, where they lived until Frank's

MARTANNA ELIZABETH U

(PG-4)

XID-447

(5)-CONTINUED

death in 1944.



FRANK AND MARTANA'S HOME IN KNOXVILLE, MISSOURI



FRANK WOOLFORD CARTER and wife MARTANA ELIZABETH UPCHURCH
(Girls standing back -- row Artie and Laura, center is Elsie
and the baby is son Grady.) Taken ca 1902.

(5)-CONTINUED

While in Knoxville, they farmed, but also had a coal mine on their property, which gave them extra income.

In the records at the courthouse at Richmond, Missouri, the probate records show that Frank was declared "insane" but upon further checking it was discovered that he had been kicked in the head by a horse and remained in a coma for quite a while before his death. He was not able to handle his affairs and so he was declared "insane" so his sons could provide for Martanna, who was confined to a wheelchair by that time. This just goes to show why you should never take anything at "face value" when researching, but check all available sources--you may be in for a big "surprise".

Frank died at the Nichols Convalescent Home in Excelsior Springs, Missouri, the 5th of February, 1944. He had been a resident there for about a month prior to his death. He was buried in the Mirabile Cemetery in Caldwell County, Missouri, where Martanna was laid to rest after her death the 7th of September, 1950.

OBITUARY - FRANK W. CARTER

Frank W. Carter, for almost 20 years a resident of Ray County, in the Knoxville section, died, Saturday, February 5, in Excelsior Springs. He had been ill for about six months.

Mr. Carter was a native of the state of Kentucky, and was born on November 22, 1861. A number of years ago he came to Missouri where he remained.

He was married to Miss Martana Upchurch of Kentucky on February 13, 1882, who survives. He is also survived by two sons and one daughter: Grady Carter of Polo, Ernest Carter of Mirabile and Mrs. James Foster of Richmond; a brother, James Carter of Indianapolis, Ind. and thirteen grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services were held at the Methodist Church in Knoxville and interment was in the Mirabile Cemetery.

(As printed in the Richmond Conservator dated February 10, 1944.)

OBITUARY - Frank Carter

Rev. James Heath was called to Knoxville last Sunday to conduct the funeral service for Frank Carter. Mr. Carter came to Missouri with his family from Kentucky located near Mirabile in 1904. He had remained there until 1927 when he moved to Knoxville, where he lived at the time of his death.

If Mr. Carter had lived until next Sunday he and his wife would have celebrated their 62nd wedding anniversary. He is survived by the wife, a daughter and two sons. Burial was at Mirabile.

(As printed in the Advocate-Hamiltonian on February 10, 1944.)

(5) -CONTINUED

OBITUARY - FRANK W. CARTER

Frank Woolford Carter, 82 years old, of Knoxville, died at the Nichols convalescent home, Excelsior Springs, at 2:30 o'clock Saturday morning after an illness caused by paralysis. He had been ill since July, 1943.

He was born November 22, 1861 in Kentucky, the son of Mr. & Mrs. James Carter of Kentucky. He had lived in this county for the past seventeen years.

On February 13, 1882, he was married to Martanna Upchurch, of Kentucky, who survives him.

Other survivors are 2 sons, Grady Carter, Polo, Ernest Carter, of Mirabile, Mo., and one daughter, Mrs. James Foster, of Richmond, a brother, James M. Carter, of Indianapolis, Ind., thirteen grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Knoxville Methodist Church, the Brothers Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Burial was in the Mirabile Cemetery.

(As printed in the Richmond News on February 7, 1944.)

OBITUARY - MRS. MARTANNA E. CARTER

Martanna Elizabeth Carter, daughter of Moses and Harriet Upchurch, was born in Wayne County, Ky., April 13, 1864. She had been in failing health eight years and passed away at the home of her son, Grady Carter in Mirabile, Sunday evening, Sept. 9, at the age of 8 (s/b 88) years, 4 months and two days.

She was united in marriage to Frank W. Carter, February 13, 1883, in Wayne County, Ky. and came to Missouri located near Knoxville, where they spent their entire married life.

She was a member of the Mirabile Methodist Church and was preceded in death by her husband and five children, three dying in infancy. A daughter, Laura, passed away in 1906 and a son (s/b daughter) Artie, in 1910.

She is survived by two sons, Grady Carter of Mirabile, Ernest Carter of Rayville, a daughter, Mrs. Elsie Foster of Richmond and 20 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. She also leaves a sister, Mrs. Liza Herod of Kansas City; a half-brother, Cosby Upchurch, Kentucky; three half-sisters, Mrs. Mason Lyons of Hamilton, Mrs. Vada Cooper, Des Moines, Ia., and Mrs. Nona Blackburn, Kentucky.

The funeral service was held at the Clark Funeral Home in Kingston at 1:00 o'clock, Tuesday afternoon, Sept. 11, conducted by Rev. James Heath. Burial was made in the Mirabile Cemetery.

(As printed in the Hamilton Advocate-Hamiltonian on September 13, 1951.)

MARTANNA ELIZABETH U

PG1

XID 447

⑥ See Mirahile Cem. Reside - Caldwell Co, MD

Martanna E. Carter [nee MEUR] b 1864 d 19 MOTHER

Frank W. Carter b 1861 d 1944 FATHER

Two of their children are also listed as being buried in the Cem:

1. Ardie Carter b 26 JUN 1892 d 20 DEC 1910
2. Laura E. Carter b 1 MAY 1889 d 5 JUL 1908

MARTANNA ELIZABETH U

(8)

XSD-44D

1ZMAR
2011

1850 CENSUS - WAYNE 1860 CENSUS - WAYNE CO.,

I. GEORGE U. HEAD OF CLAN CO., KY DISTRICT 1

A. SNAP RACK U 1784-1863

△ 1. SILAS U 1806-1871
MD(1ST) ABT 1828()

△ NANCY CROUCH
b 1810

MD (2ND) ABT 1833()

△ NANCY MASON U
1816-1883 (FIRST COUS)
OF SILAS

△ a. W^m JOSEPH U b 31 OCT 1829

△ b. SHADRACIS WASHINGTON U b 29 NOV 1831

△ c. MILAS U b 1 JUN 1834

△ d. MILLIE U b 14 JUN 1836

△ e. MOSES U b 28 OCT 1838 () d 1 MAR 1939

△ MD (1ST) 1858 (MRS) HARRIET GRIMES 1840-1887

△ (SHE MD (1ST) JOSEPH GRIMES)

△ MD (2ND) 1895 (L) AMERICA JANE PFENCY

1863-1944 (PITS MG PRODUCED 6

CHILDREN b 1898-1906 - NOT SHOWN HERE)

△ f. MARY JANE U b 5 NOV 1859 → [MOT OF
MD 1883 (L) EDMUND GRANT CARTER
CARTER]

△ g. MILLIE EMMARINE U "EMMA" b 23 JAN 1862

△ h. MARTANNA ELIZABETH U b 13 APR 1864

△ i. JOSEPH OZIAS U b JUL 1866

△ j. ALBERT GALLATIN U b 1 JUN 1867

△ k. SAN FRANCIS U b 25 DEC 1871

△ l. ANILE HANUEL U b 17 DEC 1874

△ m. ELIZA WAYNE U b 22 MAY 1877

△ n. MARSHAL CANON U b 26 FEB 1880

△ o. SHERMAN STANFORD U b 1 MAY 1883

△ p. RACHEL J. U b 4 MAR 1840

△ q. THOMAS U b 1842

△ r. ARCHIBALD U b 1844

i. JOSEPH WESLEY U "JOE" b 10 OCT 1850

j. LUCINDA C. U b 29 APR 1854

k. DOLLY ELIZABETH U b JUN 1856

l. WINIFRED U (F) b 1860

This JANE IS ON 1880

MD CENSUS WITH HER FAMILY HENCE
NOT MOT OF EDMUND CARTER U

* I. GEO. U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. MOSES U b 1790

1. JOHN IT U b ABT 1833

2. G. TENNESSEE JANE U

b ABT 1859

| Name | Age |
|--------------------|------------|
| Silas Upchurch | 1807 43 NC |
| Nancy Upchurch | 1820 30 NC |
| William Upchurch | 1830 20 KY |
| Milon Upchurch | 1834 16 |
| Milley Upchurch | 1836 14 |
| Moss Upchurch | 1838 12 |
| Rachel Upchurch | 1840 10 |
| Thomas Upchurch | 1842 8 |
| Archibald Upchurch | 1844 6 |

| Name | Age |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| John H Upchurch | 1833 27 KY |
| Louisa Upchurch (NEE WOODS) | 1830 30 TN |
| Elizabeth C Upchurch | 1835 27 KY |
| William W Upchurch | 1857 61 |
| Tennessee Jane Upchurch | 1859 1 |
| Catharine Upchurch | 1861 16 |
| Milton Shelby | 1844 16 |

RPU NOTE: THE FAMILY OF
MOSES U b 1838 NOT FOUND
ON 1860 CENSUS - BUT COULD
THE MARY JANE U IN HIS
HOME IN 1870 (SEE BELOW)
BE THE TENN. JANE U
SHOWN ABOVE? -

1870 CENSUS - WAYNE
CO., KY DIST 4

| Name | Age |
|-------------------|---------|
| Moses Upchurch | 1840 30 |
| Harriet Upchurch | 1840 30 |
| Mary J Upchurch | 1859 11 |
| Milly E Upchurch | 1861 9 |
| Martha E Upchurch | 1863 7 |
| Joseph O Upchurch | 1867 3 |
| Albert G Upchurch | 1869 1 |

1880 CENSUS - WAYNE
CO., KY SLICKFORD

| Name | Age |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Moses Upchurch | 1841 39 KY |
| Hariet Upchurch | 1841 39 KY |
| Mary Jane Upchurch | 1860 20 KY |
| Mary E. Upchurch | 1863 18 KY |
| Martallev E. Upchurch | 1864 16 |
| Joseph O. Upchurch | SON 1864 16 |
| A. G. Upchurch | SON 1868 12 |
| Sam F. Upchurch | SON 1871 9 |
| Ahial H. Upchurch | SON 1874 6 |
| Elisa W. Upchurch | DAU 1873 3 |
| Cannon M. Upchurch | SON 1874 9m |

* I. GEO. U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. MOSES U b 1790

1. JOHN IT U b ABT 1833

2. G. TENNESSEE JANE U

b ABT 1859

MARTHA A. u Jackson Co, TN

(1) See 1880 census - Jackson Co, TN 58/12

Thomas u w m 34 b TN [THOMAS B. UP]
 Martha u 35 wife b TN
 Eliza u 14 dau b TN
 Gillion u 12 son b TN
 Nancy u 10 dau b TN
 Mary u 8 dau b TN
 Asia u 6 dau b TN
 William u 5 son b TN
 Ernes^m₁ u 3 dau b TN

Note: This group appear to trace back to
 the William u Group b 1776 - R P4

(2) See file 350L1993 Irene Oline to R P4

1900 Jackson Co, TN census.

Bill u b JAN 1876 Age 24 b TN [William Up]
 Alta A. u b AUG 1884 Age 15 b TN (wife)
Martha A. K. b AUG 1899 Age 9/12 b TN (Dau)

O See file 22JUN2001 Carol Ann Marshall to RPU for letters written in 1870 & 1871. Carol reports that James Madison U lived for a couple of years in MO and worked at a mill possibly owned by a relative of his wife nee Barbara Elizabeth Madney - The relative = RUBEN - this possibly RUBEN BRADNEY. An envelope provided shows the MO location = SPRING HILL, LIVINGSTON CO, MO

EXTRACT OF KEY ITEMS IN THE LETTERS

- #1 WESLEY U TO SON JAMES MADISON U "JIM" & wife Barbara in MO from Buckhorn, IL - 9(?)TH OCT 1870 - respond to Jim Wesley bought the JOHN HOOVER HOUSE, A person named VILE is helping Wesley. JULIA HEDRICK & JESSICA HEDRICK have Typhoid. TISNEY [MARTICIA R. U] [↑] will write Barbara. Wesley's son THOMAS U mentions WILS Thomas is cutting corn for GRANT SCANTLING
- #2 GEORGE WASHINGTON U TO brother JAMES MADISON U "Jim" in MO. 2 OCT 1870. George is trying to rent land - no luck. George refers to Jim working in a mill.
- II #3 WESLEY U TO SON JAMES MADISON U 11 SEP 1871

Repen to sore eye problem in MO. Report WILS has returned from AR without luck. Wils says Damm AR. Wils found a big boy ?? {could WILS be WILSON U, nephew of Wesley U? - RPU}. GRANT STRAWN brought out the MALLARD family - They are going to MO. Wesley mentions Jim's son [ELMER JAMES U b 22 APR 1871]. Tommy cut his nee [THOMAS U, brother of Jim]. Wesley still has Jim's house for sale. Jim might come back to MO this fall. George has been helping ANDY FARMER work. - Repen to POLIKR. TOM BRIGGS & NEAL BREK have a grocery store in Buckhorn. TECIA [MARTICIA R. U] [↑] sends regards per photo.

- ① Marticia (Tish) U b 3 AUG 1855 d DEC 1938 and
20 APR 1877 Henry Robertson. She was daug of
Merley U (XID-1254), gdg of Bockner U. (29, pg 50).
- ② See file 31 DEC 1986 Anis Jane Henning DRPH
Marticia R. U ↑ b ^{AUG} 1853 ^{Brown Co,} (IL) and JUN 1877 (mt
Sterling, IL) Henry M. Robinson b AUG 1840 (Pike Co, IL)
- ③ See file 19 SEP 1987 Anis Jane Henning DRPH
Marticia R. U ↑ d DEC 1938 b in Springfield, KS?
and in Mt Sterling, IL. She had 3 children.
Md Henry M. Robertson b AUG 1838 (Milton, Pike Co, IL)
~~in Ponoma, KS but Greenwood City, GA~~

MARTIMER R

MARTIMER R

U

O NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON-HARNETT CO. 1940-1955
PART 46

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Larry Wayne Upchurch | 22 Mar 1941 | Harnett | Elery Dwight Upchurch |
| Walter Ray Upchurch | 11 Apr 1941 | Harnett | Malcom Thomas Upchurch |
| Barbara Ann Upchurch | 22 May 1941 | Harnett | Otho H Upchurch |
| Donald Keith Upchurch | 18 Aug 1941 | Harnett | Fred Aldridge Upchurch |
| Donald Ray Upchurch | 2 Sep 1941 | Harnett | Charlie Joe Upchurch |
| Clyde Williams Upchurch | 10 Aug 1942 | Harnett | Clyde Dovis Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 29 Oct 1942 | Harnett | Charlie Joe Upchurch |
| Barbara Jean Upchurch | 8 Sep 1943 | Harnett | <u>Martimer R Upchurch</u> |
| Upchurch | 30 Aug 1943 | Harnett | James Reid Upchurch |
| Vicki Gray Upchurch | 25 Sep 1943 | Harnett | Charles H C Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 10 Jan 1944 | Harnett | Charlie Upchurch |
| Benjamin Albert Upchurch | 5 May 1944 | Harnett | Frank Upchurch |
| James Hartwell Upchurch | 12 Feb 1946 | Harnett | Walter Hartwell Upchurch |
| John Emory Upchurch | 20 Jun 1944 | Harnett | Clyde Davis Upchurch |
| Helen Priscilla Upchurch | 12 Feb 1946 | Harnett | Malcolm Upchurch |
| Virginia Reid Upchurch | 12 May 1946 | Harnett | James Reid Upchurch |
| L C Upchurch | 20 Jul 1946 | Harnett | Norcott Roy Upchurch |
| Elbridge Ray Upchurch | 25 Aug 1946 | Harnett | Fred Elbridge Upchurch |
| Lonnie Jackson Upchurch | 3 Jan 1947 | Harnett | Malcolm T Upchurch |
| Iris Annetta Upchurch | 1 Jan 1948 | Harnett | Norcott Ray Upchurch |
| Linda Faye Upchurch | 15 Jan 1948 | Harnett | Charles Joe Upchurch |
| Kenneth Earl Upchurch | 3 May 1948 | Harnett | Louis Garland Upchurch |
| Vivian Ann Upchurch | 1 Jun 1949 | Harnett | Walter Hartwell Upchurch |
| Malcolm Mc E Upchurch | 20 Oct 1949 | Harnett | Malcolm T Upchurch |
| Connie Ruth Upchurch | 9 Feb 1950 | Harnett | Louis Garland Upchurch |
| Brenda Ann Upchurch | 23 Feb 1950 | Harnett | James Bryant Upchurch |
| Myrtle Jaen Upchurch | 20 Mar 1951 | Harnett | Clarence Luter Upchurch |
| Dottie Lou Upchurch | 1 Apr 1951 | Harnett | Charlie Joe Upchurch |
| Karen Sue Upchurch | 6 Oct 1952 | Harnett | Charles Avent Upchurch |
| Leroy Gail Upchurch | 16 Jan 1953 | Harnett | James Bryant Upchurch |
| Michael Thomas Upchurch | 21 Mar 1953 | Harnett | Wilton M Upchurch |
| Jenne Lou Upchurch | 16 Jun 1953 | Harnett | Louis Garland Upchurch |
| Donna Marie Upchurch | 7 Oct 1953 | Harnett | Charles Avent Upchurch |
| James Robert Upchurch | 6 Jan 1954 | Harnett | James Gilbert Upchurch |
| Glenda Sue Upchurch | 24 Feb 1954 | Harnett | Walter H Upchurch |
| Phillip Lynn Upchurch | 22 Jun 1954 | Harnett | Edward Thomas Upchurch |
| Barbara Ann Upchurch | 20 Jan 1955 | Harnett | James Gilbert Upchurch |
| John Walter Upchurch | 31 Aug 1955 | Harnett | Walter Hastwell Upchurch |

MARTIN

MARTIN

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| Upchurch M B | 504 N 2nd St | Atchison | KS 66002-1905 913-367-7846 |
| Upchurch Lowell | 129 Harrington St | Augusta | KS 67010-1403 316-775-6940 |
| Upchurch Motors Inc | 340 N Lake Ave | Colby | KS 67701-2434 913-462-3651 |
| Upchurch Greg | 305 Davis St | Garden City | KS 67846-6117 316-276-8755 |
| Upchurch Charley W | 405 Prairie Ln | Holcomb | KS 67851 316-277-2008 |
| <u>Upchurch Martin</u> | | Lawrence | KS 66044 913-749-7371 |
| Upchurch George A | 1200 S Ash St | Mc Pherson | KS 67460-5710 316-241-5225 |
| Upchurch Henry T | 616 Elm St | Newton | KS 67114-2145 316-283-6384 |

MARTIN

U

O The Wayne County Outlook 9 FEB 2000 Monticello, KY

Deeds

Martin Upchurch and Barbara Upchurch to Norbert Pousson, land lying in Wayne County.

Michael Carrender and Patricia Carrender to Martin Upchurch and Barbara Upchurch, land lying in Wayne County.

MARTIN U =

MARTIN

U

○ The Wayne County Outlook 12 JAN 2000 Monticello, KY

MARTIN U =

Martin Upchurch, Barbara Upchurch and Gary Upchurch to Douglas Samuel Bertram II, and Brandy Lynn Bertram, land lying in Wayne County.

Nancy Bates, Mary Upchurch, James Bates, Bob Upchurch and Mary Upchurch to Danny Bates, land lying in Wayne County.

Gary Upchurch and Melanie Rena Upchurch to Martin Upchurch and Barbara Upchurch, land lying in Wayne County.

Martin Upchurch and Barbara Upchurch to Michael Carrender and Patricia Carrender, land lying in Wayne County.

MARTIN

4

O The Wayne County Outlook MAR 2000 Monticello,

MARTIN U =

What should you expect from an auto insurance company?

- Personalized service, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.
- Stability and financial strength that 57 years in the auto insurance business brings.
- More choices and information.
- Low rates and the best coverage.
- Discounts for safe drivers, cars with air bags, anti-lock brakes, and anti-theft devices.
- Fast claims with service all day, every day.

If you're not already a Progressive customer, call for a free quote.



Martin Upchurch, Agent

**Upchurch Insurance &
Financial Services, Inc.**

233 North Main • Monticello, KY
(606) 348-9585

Authorized Independent Agent

PROGRESSIVE®

MARTIN

U

○ The Wayne County Outlook 22 MAR 2000 Monticello, KY

MARTIN U =

Deeds

Martin Upchurch and Barbara Upchurch to Timothy S. Upchurch, land lying in Wayne County.

Martin Upchurch, Lela Upchurch, Barbara Upchurch, Gary Upchurch and Melanie Rena Upchurch to Eugene R. Roberts and Lucy M. Roberts, land lying in Wayne County.

Martin Upchurch and Barbara Upchurch to Gary McCutchen, land lying in Wayne County.

MARTIN

4

○ The Wayne County Outlook 21 JUN 2009 Mertrelo, KY

MARTIN u =

COURTHOUSE NEWS

Deeds

Carol Fowler and Kenneth Fowler to David Denney and Nancy Denney, land lying in Wayne County.

Barbara Jean Hood, formerly known as Barbara Franklin to Allen Cook, land lying in Wayne County.

Martin Upchurch and Barbara Upchurch to Ronnie K. Daniels and Wanda L. Daniels, land lying in Wayne County.

MARTIN

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| Upchurch Andrew P | 824 Bittersweet Ln | Anderson | IN 46011-2402 | 317-649-7004 |
| Upchurch Kenneth W | 3701 E Blue Bird Ln | Bloomington | IN 47401-9580 | 812-334-3664 |
| Upchurch Kim R | 4040 N State Rd | Brownstown | IN 46112-9708 | 317-852-8180 |
| Upchurch Clayton | 5151 Leadline Rd | Centerville | IN 47330-9748 | 317-855-5523 |
| Upchurch Keith | | Cross Plains | IN 47017 | 812-667-5425 |
| Upchurch James L | 114 Concord Ct | Dyer | IN 46311-1306 | 219-865-2348 |
| Upchurch Larry | | Economy | IN 47339 | 317-886-5811 |
| Upchurch Gary | | Fishers | IN 46038 | 317-594-0408 |
| Upchurch Martin <u>1</u> | 9700 River Oak Ln E | Fishers | IN 46038 | 317-578-3642 |

MARTIN

4

ITEM IN LTR 3 AUG 1999 NORMA SUE ROGERS
TO APU - PG:52 . FROM THE WAYNE COUNTY, KY
OUTLOOK MONTICELLO, KY DATE: 26 JUN 1919

MARTIN UP

TOM U

TWO DROWNED

Tom Upchurch and his son Martin were drowned one-half mile below Lock 21 on the Cumberland River Monday afternoon while seining. There were five in the party and Alferd Abbott who escaped says it looked for a minute as if all five would be drowned. The elder Upchurch was only about waist deep when his son became strangled and Abbott grabbed him and started to the bank with him, his father became excited and rushed in causing them all to become rattled and it was with hard work that Abbott was able to save himself and the two other boys.

MARTIN

U

There are several individuals in the George U Class
who went by the name Martin U. See below

I. George U - Head of Class

A. Moser U

I. Thomas U

a. David Martin U b. 1836 - AKA MARTIN U

i. David Shelley U b 9 AUG 1857 (1860)

AKA MARTIN U ↑

MARTIN

4

① Address

Martin Upchurch Jr }
Green Acres } in AF
Monticello, KY 42633 }

① See Pg 11 Attach 2 FEB 1978 File Eliza E. Burkhalter
to RD4

A. John Dudley U b 1824 d < 1857 from High
Point, Guilford Co, NC - wife Margaret Schaffner.
Other associated names Martin, James
Allen, and Robert U. Some of these came to
TX between 1857 and 1899. Their info
provided by Mrs Jeannine Garner,
1108 Springwood Court, Santa Fe, NM 87501.

② See Pg 4 of West File 15 MAR 1979 to RD4

A. Martin A.U was son of John Dudley U b 31 JUL 1824
& g2 of Allen U b 1780-1790 (approx).

B. (Pg 3). Elizabeth Adeline (Schaffner) U left NC during the early
1870's with her husband John Dudley U & son William having
died earlier in NC. On the 1880 Red River Co, TX census
with her are three sons Martin U, Robert U & James Allen U.

[Note: other info shows John Dudley U = John Dudley U - RD4]

③ See "Epifid History" filed with John Dudley U (XID-4410)

Eliza A. Schaffner moved from Stanley Co, NC to AR in
1870's with her husband Martin A. Schaffner and her
4 sons including Martin A. U, her husband John Dudley U
having died in 1857.

23 NOV 1875 (Red River Co, TX)

Martin A. U f ca 1851 m Amanda A. L. Russell b ca 1855
(NC). They had 1 child Sarah U b ca 1877 (TX).

④ See Biofile - Elizabeth Adeline Schaffner - entry 28 APR 1985
Martin A. U was b in Stanley Co, NC. He was a
farmer in Red River Co, TX

⑤ See Ltr 22 APR 1988 Jamie Syle to RPA
Martin A. U ↑ b 30 DEC 1850

⑥ see Ltr 2 AUG 1988 Shirley Justice Syle to RPA
With the Ltr is a photo of "Martin" and
"Amanda". Circumstances dictate that this photo
is of Martin A. Up and his wife.

⑦ see TX Death Records

A. Martin Alexander U ↑ d 18 JUL 1929 (Red River Co, TX)

B. Martin A. Up d 18 JUL 1929 (Lamar Co, TX)

[Note - Assume A & B are the same - RPA]

⑧ see 1910 Census - Red River Co, TX

Martin U w 58 h NC [Martin Alexander Up]

Amanda U wif 52 [Amanda A. L. Russell]

⑨ From Ltr 15 SEP 2000 Kevin Michael Barber to RPA - Pg 10

28. MARTIN ALEXANDER¹¹ UPCHURCH (JOHN DUDNEY¹⁰, ALLEN⁹, HARMON⁸, JAMES⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born December 30, 1850 in Stanley Co., North Carolina, and died July 18, 1929 in Detroit, Red River Co., Texas. He married AMANDA A. L. RUSSELL October 23, 1875 in Red River Co., Texas.

Notes for MARTIN ALEXANDER UPCHURCH:
[Carver.FTW]

The hunting horn "Uncle Martin" made, 1868, is in the possession of MARIE UPCHURCH STANDFIER, Albuquerque, New Mexico. She has given it to her son, David Neal Standfier. MARTIN UPCHURCH had a cotton gin in Detroit, Texas.

Child of MARTIN UPCHURCH and AMANDA RUSSELL is:
i. DAUGHTER¹² UPCHURCH.

⑩ Marriage Records - 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, Martin A.

Wife: Amanda A. L. RUSSELL

Marriage

Marriage Date: 23 Oct 1875

Recorded in: Red River, Texas

Source: FHL Number 1295732

Dates: 1874-1880

MARTIN C

MARTIN C

u

○ Cat Brith

mom

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|---|------------|------|-------|-------------|
| UPCHURCH | MATHEW | R | 11/18/1970 | MALE | MEYER | SAN JOAQUIN |
| UPCHURCH | MARTIN | C | 11/18/1970 | MALE | MEYER | SAN JOAQUIN |

MARTIN CHRISTOPHER

MARTIN CHRISTOPHER U

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - ROCKINGHAM CO

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hannah Renee Upchurch | 25 Sep 1996 | Female | Rockingham | Gary Wayne Upchurch Sr. | Ann Marie Pratt Upchurch |
| Gary Wayne Upchurch Jr. | 20 Sep 1988 | | Rockingham | Gary Wayne Upchurch | Ann Marie Pratt |
| Justin David Upchurch | 29 Mar 1990 | | Rockingham | Gary Wayne Upchurch | Ann Marie Pratt |
| Caleb Ryan Upchurch | 30 Sep 1991 | Male | Rockingham | Gary Wayne Upchurch Sr. | Ann Marie Pratt |
| <u>Martin Christopher Upchurch</u> | | | Rockingham | Robert Keith Upchurch | |

(C) INPUT FROM EMAIL 27 MAR 2010 Jason Thomas U Et R PU

- I. Ralph Ammon U [s/o Arthur Jefferson U of the Richard U, III/Graham U, I Subdau - Jasper U Line] b 1906() d 29 SEP 1991() (BUK-MT ZION CHURCH CEM., Henry Co, GA)
- △ ma (1st) LUELLA MALLOY b (?) d (?) (BUK-ASNUS)
- △ ma (2nd) FRANCIS OPHELIA TURNER b 30 JUL 1919
- △ D. Gerald Ammon U b 18 NOV 1935() d SEP 1963 Md () LUCITA AKANS 18 FEB
- △ 1. Louise U → adopted and became LOU DIAMOND PHILLIPS b 1962
- △ m₁ (st) () Kelley Paxton ¹¹
- △ m₂ (2nd) () Yvonne Marie BOISMIER ²¹
- △ a¹ Grace Moorea Phillips b 5 OCT 1991
- △ b¹ Isabella Patricia Phillips b 5 OCT 1991
- △ c¹ Melia Jordan Phillips b 26 SEP 1999
- △ d¹ Indigo Samara Phillips b 9 OCT 2001
- △ B. Arthur Bowden U b 30 OCT 1942
- △ Md (?) Jacqueline Antrell Bloodsworth b 10 APR 1944
- △ 1. David Gerald U b 28 APR 1964
- △ 2. Brian Christopher U b 19 AUG 1971
- △ Md (?) Melba Jean Spence b 21 AUG 1961
- △ a. Tyler Jacqueline U (Adopted by DUKES) b 21 DEC 1997
- (Q) △ 3. Jason Thomas U b 20 AUG 1972
- △ Ma (1st) Kristine Marie Graham ¹¹ b 5 JUN 1969
- △ Md (2nd) Jessica Elana Renia ²¹ b 29 SEP 1980
- △ a. Tygstan Riley U b 29 NOV 1997
- △ b. Julianna Ophelia U b 29 APR 2008
- △ C. William Grant U b 27 NOV 1944
- △ Md (?) Gwendolyn Barnes b 29 JUN 1947() d 14 JUL 2005
- △ a. Martin Keith U b 3 FEB 1965 () Md Kimberly Kalgoore
- △ i. Megan Nicole U b 7 SEP 1988
- (Q) △ b. William Dwain U b 9 JUN 1969()
- △ Md (?) Catherine Katherine b 9 SEP 1968
- △ i. William Alexander U b 23 SEP 1994
- △ D. Ralph Kenneth U b 21 JUN 1946
- △ Md (?) Linda Diane Lake b 21 MAY 1950
- △ a. Seth Kenneth U b 22 DEC 1978 René Picard 1958P
- △ b. Amy Joy U (adopted son) b 28 JAN 1975 Md (?) Flournoy b 1972
- △ i. Merci René Flournoy b 9 MAR 2001 (F)
- △ ii. Alyssa Coe Flournoy b 17 MAY 2003 (F)
- △ iii. Ryker Thomas Flournoy b 4 MAR 2006 (m)
- △ iv. Keldan Beckell Flournoy b 14 OCT 2008 (m)

MARTIN KEITH U PG2 XID- 58704

② Manager - Henry Co, GA.

Martin Keith U and 15 AUG 1985 Kimberly

Kay Kilgore

① Martin Lee & b 16 APR 1948 graduated B. S. 1970 Eastern KY univ. Inducted into the Armed Forces in 1970 - for next year. He is son of Kenneth & Jgs of Joseph & George Shadrack & class (29, pg 119). - Joseph Washington & Joseph & wife.

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| Upchurch Hugh | Morris HI Rd Rr | Monticello | KY 42633 | 606-348-6537 |
| Upchurch James M | Hwy | Monticello | KY 42633-1059 | 606-348-6528 |
| Upchurch James W & Sue | Green Hills Dr | Monticello | KY 42633-1670 | 606-348-6888 |
| Upchurch Jansen | Hwy | Monticello | KY 42633 | 606-348-9492 |
| Upchurch Jeff & Terry | Hwy | Monticello | KY 42633 | 606-348-8577 |
| Upchurch Kelvin | Buster Av | Monticello | KY 42633 | 606-348-7014 |
| Upchurch Kenneth | Indin Cove Sub | Monticello | KY 42633 | 606-348-7974 |
| Upchurch Larry J | Rice Hollow | Monticello | KY 42633 | 606-348-5808 |
| Upchurch Lumber Co | Old Hwy | Monticello | KY 42633 | 606-348-5943 |
| Upchurch M J | 811 Upchurch Dr | Monticello | KY 42633-1819 | 606-348-6919 |
| <u>Upchurch Martin</u> | Oil Vly | Monticello | KY 42633 | 606-348-8032 |
| Upchurch Martin Insurance & Fi | 233 N Main | Monticello | KY 42633-1439 | 606-348-9209 |
| Upchurch Martin Insurance & Fi | 233 N Main | Monticello | KY 42633-1439 | 606-348-9585 |
| Upchurch Mazie | 809 Homestead Ln | Monticello | KY 42633-1722 | 606-348-3171 |
| Upchurch Michael & Melissa | Mt Pisgah | Monticello | KY 42633 | 606-348-7786 |
| Upchurch Montie L | 612 Virginia Ave | Monticello | KY 42633-1832 | 606-348-8782 |
| Upchurch Pete | Fall Creek Rd | Monticello | KY 42633 | 606-348-6160 |

② See #110 MAR 1999 Melva Bair & DR M
Melva reports on a letter recently arrived from MLU who lives near her brother Jamie in the Oil Valley Region of Wayne Co, KY. MLU would like details on his family and on the Upchurch Publications. His E-MAIL address = KIH.NET. He has a business in Monticello, KY called UPCHURCH INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES. His son Kenneth (Actually Kenneth - ROB) was elected as a State Representative from the Wayne Co, KY region. MLU has 3 children - names listed.

○ PHONE BOOK - MONTICELLO/ALBANY, KY - NOV 1998
 AREA CODE (606) - COPIED BY RP4 Z JUL 1999.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Upchurch Adam | 403 W Clear St | 387-8430 |
| Upchurch Allene | 133 Cherry St | 348-9180 |
| Upchurch Anna | 205 E Water St | 387-4828 |
| Upchurch Arnie | 1200 Tennessee Rd | 387-9205 |
| Upchurch Arthur & Pearl | Hwy 986 | 387-8028 |
| Upchurch Betty R | Hwy 200 | 348-9698 |
| Upchurch Betty Town & Country Florist | | |
| 120 Burkesville | | 387-8812 |
| Upchurch Bill & Barbara | 813 Upchurch Dr | 348-9630 |
| Upchurch Bob S | Hwy 90 | 348-8045 |
| Upchurch Bobby Joe W | Monticello Subd | 348-6222 |
| Upchurch Bruce Buster Av | | 348-8916 |
| Upchurch Bruce Purnell | | 348-6221 |
| Upchurch Carolyn & Ray | 105 Vena Ct | 348-4500 |
| Upchurch Carpet's | Tennessee Rd | 387-6522 |
| Upchurch Charles | Washam Lne | 348-7680 |
| Upchurch Charles O | Carter Dock Rd | 348-8656 |
| Upchurch Chevron Service Station | | |
| Tennessee Rd | | 387-6522 |
| Upchurch Construction Inc | Ky 90 By-Pass | 348-8877 |
| Upchurch Cosby Jr | 806 N Main St | 348-9466 |
| Upchurch Danny | Hwy 1009 | 348-4507 |
| Upchurch David | Country Club Rd | 29304 387-5958 |
| Upchurch David & Peggy | Hwy 1808 | 348-9492 |
| Upchurch Edwin | Hwy 1808 | 348-4633 |
| Upchurch Fred | Rte 8 Box 5864 | 29307 348-8512 |
| Upchurch Gale | Murl | 348-7181 |
| Upchurch Gary | Indian Cave Subd | 348-1555 |

UPCHURCH GARY OD PSC

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 101 Twin Lakes Medical Arts | | 387-5612 |
| Upchurch Gayle | 610 Tennessee Rd | 387-5758 |
| Upchurch Gene | Mt Pisgah | 348-7664 |
| Upchurch Gerald | Hwy 415 Albany | 387-6017 |
| Upchurch H Jr | Parnell Rd | 348-8514 |
| Upchurch H Frank | Hidalgo | 348-5434 |
| Upchurch Hallice | Rt 5 | 348-5326 |
| Upchurch Hershel | Sunnybrook | 348-7021 |
| Upchurch Howard | Susie | 348-7066 |
| Upchurch Howard Lynn | 402 Shearer | 348-6205 |
| Upchurch James M | Coffey Mountain Rd | 29038 348-6528 |
| Upchurch Jeff | R R 4 Mntcl | 348-8577 |
| Upchurch Jimmy F | Hwy 90 | 387-5701 |

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Upchurch Kathie & Donnie | Old Monticello Rd | 387-7520 |
| Upchurch Kay & Ruth | R R 8 Mntcl | 348-1646 |
| Upchurch Kelvin | Buster Av | 348-7014 |
| Upchurch Kenneth | Indian Cave | 348-7974 |
| Upchurch Knox Mrs | Hwy 127 | 387-6222 |
| Upchurch Larry Joe | Rice Hollow | 348-5808 |
| Upchurch LaShanda | 229 Lyons St | 348-6978 |
| Upchurch M J | 811 Upchurch Dr | 348-6919 |
| Upchurch Mark | Duncan Vley Rd | 348-0908 |
| Upchurch Martin | Oil Valley | LEE 348-8032 |

**UPCHURCH MARTIN INSURANCE &
FINANCIAL SERVICES INC**

| | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| 233 N Main Mntcl | MARTIN LEE U | 348-9585 |
| Or Call Mntcl | | 348-9209 |
| Upchurch Michael & Melissa | Mt Pisgah | 348-7786 |
| Upchurch Montie L | 612 Virginia Av | 348-8782 |
| Upchurch Ottis Butch | 816 E Cumberland St | 387-7449 |
| Upchurch Phil | 804 High | 387-8097 |
| Upchurch Phyllis | 411 Bertram | 348-6253 |
| Upchurch Phyllis | Greenbriar Rd | 348-4608 |
| Upchurch Plumbing & Heating | Parnell Rd | 348-7873 |
| Upchurch Printis | 308 Bertram | 348-7113 |
| Upchurch Ralph | Cooper Rd | 348-9230 |
| Upchurch Ralph | 129 Worsham Pl | 348-7383 |
| Upchurch Roger | 1018 Club Hts | 348-7615 |
| Upchurch Roger | Sumpter Rd | 348-4088 |
| Upchurch Ronda | Parnell Rd | 348-6891 |
| Upchurch Ronnie | 1229 Old Hwy 90 | 48-1573 |
| Upchurch Ruby Nell | Old Burkesville Rd | 387-6309 |
| Upchurch Rusty & Anita | 20 Beech St | 348-4748 |
| Upchurch Ruth J | Hwy 127 S | 387-5187 |
| Upchurch S M | 126 High St | 348-8722 |
| Upchurch & Sons Masonry | 140 Frisby Mntcl | 348-1553 |
| Upchurch Sue | Shaw Valley | 348-8837 |
| Upchurch Tammy | 416- 1/2 Fair St | 348-1607 |
| Upchurch Tara | Fairground Rd | 387-7720 |
| Upchurch Truck & Equipment Repairs | | |
| Ky 90 By-Pass | | 348-8877 |
| Upchurch Victor | 116 Abston | 387-7530 |
| Upchurch Wade | Indian Cave Subdiv | 348-6233 |
| Upchurch Webb | Rt 1 | 348-3920 |
| Upchurch Willard | Morris Hill | 348-7723 |
| Upchurch Wilma | Old Huntersville Rd Albany | 387-7829 |

○ See ST 19JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker D R P4 Pg 392
MLU b 16APR 1948 (Clinton Co, KY)

○ See ST 20DEC2004 Melvin Davis U D R P4

MLU was a veteran of the Vietnam War

MARTIN LEE

U

(3)

XID-24603

() KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPA PG (15)

| Certif | Child's name | | MO | DY | YR | County | Mother | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex | |
|--------|--------------|----------|-------------|----|----|--------|--------|------------|----------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| 34167 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | L | 5 | 3 | 1943 | BARRN | UPCHURCH | ETHA | | 69 | 1943 | 9 | |
| 60613 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | G | 10 | 26 | 1954 | GRVES | DOBBS | DOROTHY | | 122 | 1954 | 9 | |
| 62829 | UPCHURCH | LINDA | M | 9 | 26 | 1952 | WAYNE | BRAKE | VILA | | 126 | 1952 | 9 | |
| 60618 | UPCHURCH | LINVILLE | G | 11 | 19 | 1929 | WAYNE | MORRIS | RUBY | | 122 | 1929 | 9 | |
| 17813 | UPCHURCH | LISA | JOY | 5 | 17 | 1974 | PLSKI | STEPHENS | JOY | 1974 | 5 | 36 D | 1974 | 2 28 |
| 41654 | UPCHURCH | LISA | LANETTE | 10 | 20 | 1969 | FYETE | DAVIS | HELEN | 1969 | 10 | 84 E | 1969 | 2 28 |
| 4658 | UPCHURCH | LIZA | MITIZI MYRA | 2 | 21 | 1966 | JEFFN | MELTON | RUBY | 1966 | 3 | 10 G | 1966 | 2 2 |
| 2311 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 1 | 12 | 1958 | WAYNE | BELL | JUDY | | 5 | 1958 | 9 | |
| 25537 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | J | 5 | 20 | 1946 | WAYNE | PIERCY | EVA | | 52 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 60250 | UPCHURCH | LOIS | MARIE | 11 | 21 | 1964 | WAYNE | NEW | INA | 1964 | 11 | 121 M | 1964 | 2 25 |
| 7695 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | LYNN | 3 | 12 | 1966 | CLNTN | BEATY | GLENDA | 1966 | 3 | 16 | 1966 | 2 18 |
| 15061 | UPCHURCH | LORETTA | | 1 | 15 | 1946 | WAYNE | CRISWELL | ALENE | | 31 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 6753 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | RAY | 1 | 30 | 1995 | PLSKI | WESTON | AMANDA | 1995 | 2 | 14 S | 1995 | 1 3 |
| 24001 | UPCHURCH | LUCAS | DANIAL | 6 | 10 | 1997 | WARRN | PHILLIPS | THALA | 1997 | 6 | 49 C | 1997 | 1 11 |
| 36982 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | J | 7 | 11 | 1957 | MCCRY | TUCKER | MARGARET | | 74 | 1957 | 9 | |
| 39061 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | C | 8 | 6 | 1935 | WAYNE | ROGSDEN | BESSIE | | 9 | 79 | 1935 | |
| 53703 | UPCHURCH | LUTHER | | 10 | 4 | 1922 | WAYNE | HAYES | ETHEL | | 108 | 1922 | 9 | |
| 67484 | UPCHURCH | LYLE | | 12 | 1 | 1938 | WAYNE | OIND | ETHEL | | 9 | 135 | 1938 | |
| 30730 | UPCHURCH | LYTHA | A | 5 | 17 | 1946 | WAYNE | DOSS | MAUDIE | | 62 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 8393 | UPCHURCH | MACK | R | 1 | 10 | 1950 | WAYNE | DISHMAN | GLADYS | | 17 | 1950 | 9 | |
| 20552 | UPCHURCH | MACK | LEE | 5 | 5 | 1964 | CMBLD | RIDDLE | MARGIE | 1964 | 5 | 42 N | 1964 | 1 6 |
| 10202 | UPCHURCH | MARCIA | JEAN | 3 | 22 | 1973 | PLSKI | DISHMAN | BRENDA | 1973 | 4 | 21 G | 1973 | 2 4 |
| 39409 | UPCHURCH | MARCIE | LYNN | 8 | 24 | 1979 | PLSKI | DENNEY | BRENDA | 1979 | 9 | 79 J | 1979 | 2 7 |
| 38456 | UPCHURCH | MARCUS | B | 11 | 1 | 1928 | CMBLD | BREWINGTON | OLIVIA | | 77 | 1937 | 9 | |
| 9847 | UPCHURCH | MARGARET | J | 2 | 12 | 1941 | MCCRY | TAYLOR | BERTHA | | 20 | 1941 | 9 | |
| 11474 | UPCHURCH | MARGIE | F | 2 | 19 | 1945 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 23 | 1945 | 9 | |
| 71535 | UPCHURCH | MARYLIN | G | 10 | 12 | 1942 | DAVES | MARLIN | DOROTHY | | 144 | 1942 | 9 | |
| 52837 | UPCHURCH | MARJORIE | J | 10 | 27 | 1946 | CLNTN | HURT | LOLA | | 106 | 1946 | 9 | |
| 28439 | UPCHURCH | MARJORY | M | 6 | 14 | 1929 | WAYNE | BLEVINS | MAZIE | | 57 | 1929 | 9 | |
| 5523 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ANTHONY | 3 | 8 | 1976 | BARRN | YORK | MADELINE | 1976 | 3 | 12 | 1976 | 1 17 |
| 8223 | UPCHURCH | MARK | ALLEN | 1 | 26 | 1964 | WAYNE | CHRISWELL | MONTIE | 1964 | 2 | 17 | 1964 | 1 10 |
| 24112 | UPCHURCH | MARK | WAYNE | 5 | 19 | 1969 | PLSKI | GUINN | PHYLLIS | 1969 | 6 | 49 J | 1969 | 1 6 |
| 4750 | UPCHURCH | MARSHALL | M | 11 | 11 | 1929 | WAYNE | RECTOR | NOLA | | 10 | 1930 | 9 | |
| 43983 | UPCHURCH | MARSHEL | K | 6 | 28 | 1950 | WAYNE | OWENS | ETHEL | | 88 | 1950 | 9 | |
| 11077 | UPCHURCH | MARTHA | LOU | 3 | 6 | 1970 | PLSKI | CHRISWELL | HILDA | 1970 | 3 | 23 A | 1970 | 2 19 |
| 26431 | UPCHURCH | MARTIN | L | 4 | 16 | 1948 | WAYNE | HUMBLE | LELA | | 53 | 1948 | 9 | |

MARTIN LEE U

4-1

XID-24603

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE

LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367-2240

25 MAR 1999

MARTIN LEE UPCHURCH

233 N. MAIN

MONTICELLO, KY 42633-1439

Dear Cousin Martin,

Our mutual cousin Melva (Upchurch) Dennis
have shared our interest in family history for
many years. Recently she wrote that you would
like some details on our Upchurch Family
History work and on your family.

Provided herewith are details on the Upchurch
Publications. We would be pleased to have you
as a subscriber. Also provided is a copy of our
"freedom" document.

Enclosed is a copy of my 3 page Master Outline
for the family of your Grandfather - Joseph Washington
Upchurch (XID-1803). I would appreciate any information
that would correct or make that outline more
complete. Perhaps you already have something
organized you could copy and send me without
too much trouble. Otherwise you could write

on the Master outline and return it.

As you can see I collect full names (full maiden name of females), dates of birth/marriage/death and place of birth/marriage/death/burial. For place I like to have town/city/county/state and in the case of burial the name of the cemetery. Of course we rarely get all those details but it is nice to try.

In our future exchange I'll be glad to share more with you about the earlier generations in your part of the Upchurch Family. In the meantime please let me know if you have particular questions.

Sorry I don't have E-MAIL

With All Best Wishes

Sincerely yours

(cc) Phil Upchurch

ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH

MARTIN LEWIS II

① See srt 12 OCT 1980 Margaret Edna II d. R. 24
James II b. 1822

↓
Joseph Williamson b. 1851

↓
Arthur Fawcett b. 1888

↓
② Margaret Edna II

③ ~~Martin Fawcett.~~

④ David Lewis Merchant d. b. 13 OCT 1970

and Alison Mary Black
↓
19 APR 1958

⑤ Martin Lewis II b. 11 OCT 1959
died aged 2 days.

○ From: Upham-Bright Family Newsletter (Vol 4, No 3, SEP 1993)
Pg 53.

I. Sherwood II - Head of Clan

A. Elias II

1. James S. II

a. William Washington II and (3rd) Anouie (Par)

Smith

i. William Henry Smith (Stepson of W.W.)

→ William Henry II. (William Washington
II already had a son William Henry
II, I)

(I) William II b ca 15 DEC 1935 (Floyd, GA)
and Paul Canner

(II) Martin William ~~II~~ b 22 DEC 1936

(Hephzibah, Cleburne Co, AL)

O NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO 1927-1939
PART 36 FATE 4

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------|---|
| Wilton Mc Lean Upchurch | 1 Jan 1927 | Harnett | Walter C Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 19 Aug 1927 | Harnett | Guin Call Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 1 Oct 1927 | Harnett | Sim Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 27 Jan 1928 | Harnett | Floyd Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 28 Feb 1928 | Harnett | J B Upchurch |
| Joseph Daniel Upchurch | 23 May 1928 | Female | Harnett Joseph Baxton Upchurch Maggie Mccloud |
| Morgan Johnson Upchurch | 24 Aug 1928 | | Harnett Malcom Calvin Upchurch |
| Layme Upchurch | 28 Jan 1929 | Harnett | Walter Upchurch |
| Lois Rachel Upchurch | 7 Sep 1929 | Harnett | Simon Addison I Upchurch |
| Bettie Ray Upchurch | 1931 | Harnett | Simeon Addison Upchurch |
| Ray Magtan Upchurch | 21 Aug 1931 | Harnett | Frank C Upchurch |
| Callie Belle Upchurch | 5 Jan 1933 | Harnett | Simon Addison I Upchurch |
| Collie Belle Upchurch | 5 Jan 1933 | Harnett | Simon A Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 27 Apr 1933 | Harnett | Frank Upchurch |
| Lester Upchurch | 16 Dec 1933 | Harnett | Malcom C Upchurch |
| Robert Lee Upchurch | 4 May 1934 | Harnett | Walter Clifford Upchurch |
| Bettie Lou Upchurch | 23 Jun 1934 | Harnett | Ezra L Upchurch |
| J Woodrow Upchurch Jr. | 20 Sep 1934 | Harnett | J Woodrow Upchurch , SA |
| Upchurch | 13 Mar 1935 | Harnett | Elvey Dwight Upchurch |
| Mary W Upchurch | 26 Aug 1935 | Harnett | Frank C Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 22 Oct 1935 | Harnett | Wallie Clifford Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 25 Mar 1936 | Harnett | Caul Upchurch |
| Ruby Neal Upchurch | 14 Apr 1936 | Harnett | Clarence Lewter Upchurch |
| Frances Jeanette Upchurch | 10 Aug 1936 | Harnett | Marion A Upchurch |
| John Charles Upchurch | 22 Aug 1936 | Harnett | Fred E Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 3 Sep 1936 | Harnett | E Dwight Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 16 Nov 1936 | Harnett | Malcom Upchurch |
| Peggy Jean Upchurch | 7 Mar 1938 | Harnett | Joseph Ben Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 17 Apr 1938 | Harnett | Frank Upchurch |
| Ronald Lee Upchurch | 22 Oct 1938 | Harnett | Martina Ketchers Upchurch 1 |
| Marie Carolyn Upchurch | 1 Dec 1938 | Harnett | Leonard Lee Upchurch |
| Alice Faye Upchurch | 3 Feb 1939 | Harnett | Floyd Upchurch |
| Durward Adam Upchurch | 28 Sep 1939 | Harnett | Fred Upchurch |
| Thomas Allen Upchurch | 3 Nov 1939 | Harnett | Frank C Upchurch |
| | 21 Dec 1939 | Harnett | T Malcolm Upchurch |

MARTINA KETCHERS U

T

O NIC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO 1927-1939
PART 36 FATE U

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Wilton Mc Lean Upchurch | 1 Jan 1927 | Harnett | Walter C Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 19 Aug 1927 | Harnett | Guin Call Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 1 Oct 1927 | Harnett | Sim Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 27 Jan 1928 | Harnett | Floyd Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 28 Feb 1928 | Harnett | J B Upchurch |
| Joseph Daniel Upchurch | 23 May 1928 Female | Harnett | Joseph Baxton Upchurch |
| Morgan Johnson Upchurch | 24 Aug 1928 | Harnett | Malcom Calvin Upchurch |
| Layme Upchurch | 28 Jan 1929 | Harnett | Walter Upchurch |
| Lois Rachel Upchurch | 7 Sep 1929 | Harnett | Simon Addison I Upchurch |
| Bettie Ray Upchurch | 1931 | Harnett | Simeon Addison Upchurch |
| Ray Magtan Upchurch | 21 Aug 1931 | Harnett | Frank C Upchurch |
| Callie Belle Upchurch | 5 Jan 1933 | Harnett | Simon Addison I Upchurch |
| Collie Belle Upchurch | 5 Jan 1933 | Harnett | Simon A Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 27 Apr 1933 | Harnett | Frank Upchurch |
| Lester Upchurch | 16 Dec 1933 | Harnett | Malcom C Upchurch |
| Robert Lee Upchurch | 4 May 1934 | Harnett | Walter Clifford Upchurch |
| Bettie Lou Upchurch | 23 Jun 1934 | Harnett | Ezra L Upchurch |
| J Woodrow Upchurch Jr. | 20 Sep 1934 | Harnett | J Woodrow Upchurch , SA |
| Upchurch | 13 Mar 1935 | Harnett | Elvey Dwight Upchurch |
| Mary W Upchurch | 26 Aug 1935 | Harnett | Frank C Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 22 Oct 1935 | Harnett | Wallie Clifford Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 25 Mar 1936 | Harnett | Caul Upchurch |
| Ruby Neal Upchurch | 14 Apr 1936 | Harnett | Clarence Lewter Upchurch |
| Frances Jeanette Upchurch | 10 Aug 1936 | Harnett | Marion A Upchurch |
| John Charles Upchurch | 22 Aug 1936 | Harnett | Fred E Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 3 Sep 1936 | Harnett | E Dwight Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 16 Nov 1936 | Harnett | Malcom Upchurch |
| Peggy Jean Upchurch | 7 Mar 1938 | Harnett | Joseph Ben Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 17 Apr 1938 | Harnett | Frank Upchurch |
| Upchurch | 22 Oct 1938 | Harnett | Martina Ketchers Upchurch |
| Ronald Lee Upchurch | 1 Dec 1938 | Harnett | Leonard Lee Upchurch |
| Marie Carolyn Upchurch | 3 Feb 1939 | Harnett | Floyd Upchurch |
| Alice Faye Upchurch | 28 Sep 1939 | Harnett | Fred Upchurch |
| Durward Adam Upchurch | 3 Nov 1939 | Harnett | Frank C Upchurch |
| Thomas Allen Upchurch | 21 Dec 1939 | Harnett | T Malcolm Upchurch |

MARTINE LOYER

MARTINE LOYER 4

① In 1975 Univ NC Alumni Dresden

Mrs Martine Loyer II

(Mrs Martine Loyer Masters) MA 1974

Bismarckstrasse 113,
415 Krefeld, West Germany.

In AF

MARTY

u

Records for the Sherwood U / Adam U Subclan
- RPU - 22 JUN 2011

1850 CENSUS - NC
RUTHERFORD CO.
BROAD RIVER

| Name | Age |
|--------------------|------|
| Adam Upchurch | 1897 |
| Elizabeth Upchurch | 1800 |
| Lucinda Upchurch | 1826 |
| Martha Upchurch | 1829 |
| Sarah E Upchurch | 1833 |
| Nancy Upchurch | 1833 |
| David Upchurch | 1836 |
| Daniel Upchurch | 1839 |

1860 CENSUS NC
RUTHERFORD CO
CANTRELLS CREEK
PO: RUTHERFORD TON

| | Age |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Elizabeth Upchurch | 1780 80 |
| Lucinda Upchurch | 1825 35 |
| Delilah Upchurch | 1838 28 |
| Nancy Upchurch | 1838 22 |
| Daniel Upchurch | 1839 21 |
| INSANE | ? |
| | (1800-60) |

1860 CENSUS - GA
CARROLL CO. - DIST 11
LAUREL HILL PO

FARMER

270,200

| David Upchurch | 1838 22 NC |
|------------------|------------|
| Martha Upchurch | 1840 20 SC |
| Sarah E Upchurch | 1858 2 GA |

1870 CENSUS - GA

CARROLL CO. - ONLY

DAVID U SHOWS ON
PRINTOUT - REST OF

FAMILY ON ORIGINAL

I. SHERWOOD U - Head of Clan (Rutherford Co., NC)

A. ADAM U b 1797 (Rutherford Co., NC) d ABT 1855 - SAME DAVID U - HEAD 37 b NC
b APR 1824 (Rutherford Co., NC) ELIZABETH FREEMAN b ABT 1833 w WIFE
"BETSY" b 1800 (Rutherford Co., NC)

- △ 1. LUCINDA U b 182 (Rutherford Co., NC)
- △ 2. JOSEPH U b 1827 (Rutherford Co., NC)
- △ 3. JAMES U b 1828 (Rutherford Co., NC)
- △ 4. MARTHA U b 1829 (")
- △ 5. SARAH E. U b 1832 (") "DEPLAN" INSANE 1860
- △ 6. NANCY U b 1833 (")
- 7. - - U(F) b 1835 (") (ON 1840 CENSUS D-5)
- △ 8. DAVID U b 1837 (")

- MD (1) MARTHA b 1835
b JAN 1840 (50)
- △ 2. SARAH E. U b 1838 (GA) "LIZZIE" (900 - ELIZABETH)
- △ b. MARGARET N. U b AUG 1862 (GA)
MD () -- WILLIAMSON
- △ c. JOHN D. U b JUN 1864 (GA)
- △ d. FRANCES OLLIE U b 1868 (GA)
- △ MD (1) GEORGE A. JOHNSON b 1868 (GA)

- △ e. MARY ETIA U b DEC 1873 (GA) (MARTHA IN 1870) 1880 CENSUS - GA - CARROLL
CO. - MILITA DIST 1163 - CLEM
- △ MD (1) 1881 () DAN M. JOHNSON b NOV 1898
- △ 9. DANIEL U b 1839

1910 CENSUS - GA - CARROLL
CO. LOWELL

| George A Johnson | HEAD | 1868 | 42 GA |
|---------------------|------------|------|-------|
| Ollie F Johnson | WIFE (0,0) | 1869 | 41 GA |
| Martha Upchurch | MIL (5,5) | 1839 | 71 SC |
| Margaret Williamson | SIL WD | 1862 | 48 GA |

RPU NOTE:

FILE TENTATIVELY
AS MARTY U

b MARTY 1895.

APPEARS NOT TO BE

S/O JOHN D U - HERETIC

MAYBE OUT-OF-WEDLOCK S/O a, b, c, d, or e ??

FARMER

| David Upchurch | HEAD 1836 44 |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Martha Upchurch | WIF 1845 35 |
| Sarah E. Upchurch | DAM 1859 21 |
| Margret N. Upchurch | DAY 1862 18 |
| John D. Upchurch | SON 1866 14 |
| Fararcis D. Upchurch | DAY 1868 12 |
| Mary E. Upchurch | DAY 1870 10 |

[0]

MD 1748

| Dan M Johnson | HEAD NOV 1858 40 |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Etta Johnson | WIF (0,0) DEC 1873 26 |
| Martha Upchurch | MIL-WD OCT 1874 58 |
| Lizzee Upchurch | SIL - S JAN 1858 41 |
| Margret Upchurch | SIL - S AUG 1862 37 |
| WETTY Upchurch | NEPH MARI 1895 5 |

b MARTY ?

MARTY
XID 20860

MARTY U

XID-20860

① Marty U b 20 MAY 1958 is son of Kelly U, gd
of Grady U & ggd of James/Washington
U of George/Shadrack U clan (29, Pg 138)

MARTY P

MARTY P

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| Upchurch Brenda W | 109 Ben Hill St | La Grange | GA 30240-2607 706-882-4064 |
| Upchurch H F | 903 Park Ave | La Grange | GA 30240-5015 706-882-6077 |
| Upchurch Hollis | 860 Stewart Rd | La Grange | GA 30240-8133 706-882-7529 |
| Upchurch J B | 38 Stewart Rd | La Grange | GA 30240-8129 706-884-5487 |
| Upchurch M A | Mt Zin Rd | La Grange | GA 30240 706-882-6257 |
| Upchurch Marty P ¹ | 598 Stewart Rd | La Grange | GA 30240-8131 706-884-2586 |
| Upchurch R F | 74 Stewart Rd | La Grange | GA 30240-8129 706-882-2905 |
| Upchurch R K | 53 S Oak Dr | La Grange | GA 30240-8479 706-882-7907 |

(C) AZ UPCHURCH BIRTHS & DEATHS - In St 27 JUL 2004

Charles John Peterson, Jr RPU

- *1. [△] Richard Henry Eller b 1 JUL 1923 (Cochise Co, AZ) s/o [□] Henry Eller & [□] Millie J. U [MILDRED JANE U] [ROTAN]
- *2. [△] Edwin Milton Roten b 22 JAN 1919 (Cochise Co, AZ) s/o [△] John Ware Roten & [□] Mattie A. U [MATTIE ANGELINE U]
- *3. [△] LARENE ROTHEN b 31 OCT 1920 (Cochise Co, AZ) D/o [□] John ROTHEN & [□] Mattie U [MATTIE ANGELINE U]
- *4. [△] Bessie Lee Roten b 20 JUL 1926 (Cochise Co, AZ) D/o [□] John R. ROTEN & [□] Mattie U [MATTIE ANGELINE U]
- *5. [△] Margaret Estelle SENET b 7 NOV 1926 (Gila Co, AZ) D/o [□] Ewell Anless SEVEY & [□] Ada Belle U
- *6. [△] Buster James Thornton b 28 JUN 1928 (Cochise Co, AZ)
s/o [△] Cleburn C. Thornton & [□] Edna Mae U
- *7. [△] Charles William U b 8 JUN 1927 (Cochise Co, AZ) s/o
William Henry U & [□] Eunice A. Maddox
- *8. [△] David Allen U b 1 NOV 1871 () d 28 NOV 1953 (Yavapai Co, AZ)
s/o [△] Allen U & [△] Annie Strickland [IS THIS ALLEN U VALID ??
- IF SO = A BREAKTHROUGH - RPU]
- ? 9. Infant U b 28 FEB 1926 () d 28 FEB 1926 (Yuma Co, AZ)
10. [△] James U d 21 MAR 1922 (Pima Co, AZ) [THE "COWBOY"] [□] James Eddie U
- ** 11. [△] James Eddie U (Twin) b 4 SEP 1922 (Nevada Co, AZ) s/o [□] Ray Ruth Bennett
- ** 12. [△] Jerome Marlin U (Twin) b 4 SEP 1922 (") d (")
- ? 13. [△] Julia Grace U b 21 AUG 1895 () d 24 JUL 1919 (Maricopa Co, AZ) (")
- ? 14. - - U (m) b 28 FEB 1926 (Yuma Co, AZ) s/o [△] F. PAUL U & EMMA --
[RECORD SAYS "F. PAUL" = F. PAUL U ?? - RPU]
- ? 15. [△] Marus L. U b 11 OCT 1876 d 6 AUG 1925 (Maricopa Co, AZ) Father = Upchurch; Mother = Walker
- *16. [△] Wm Henry U b 8 MAY 1905 () d 13 OCT 1933 (Cochise Co, AZ) Father = Upchurch; Mother = Walker. [* FROM MS UPCHURCH/STRICKLAND CONNECTION]
- ** FROM JAMES W. U MD 1884 (ELLS CO, TX) EMMA FERGUSON

MARYAN

MARYAN

U

026 SEP 2014 - F AG - U CEM - PALL MALL, TN

Maryan Upchurch

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [E](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1933
Death: 1935

Note: Child...Bless it's soul

Burial:
[Upchurch Cemetery](#)
Pall Mall
Fentress County
Tennessee, USA



Added by: Robin Upchurch

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[2\]](#)
Created by: [Robin Upchurch](#)
Record added: Apr 15, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 108586865

① See Ltr 15 JAN 1981 Barbara Sue Smiths to RPH

Maryland Uⁿ, who md Charles William, were
daug of Francis Marion U, gd of David U & ggd
of John U b 1772, Head of William U IV/TN/John
Sulivan. John U moved NC to Henry Co TN
in late 1700's - David U line

② See Ltr 28 OCT 1985 Barbara Sue Smiths to RPH

Maryland U p "Marie" b ca 1865 md 19 DEC 1882
(Henry Co, TN) Charles M. Williams.

③ See Biog of John Milton U - Entry 8 SEP 1995

Maryland U p b 1864 (Henry Co, TN) md Charles M.
Williams. They had two children. Note that John
Marion U insists that his Aunt Maryland (U) Williams
was born after her brother William David U, sr (father
of John Milton U).

○ See Str 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith Ed R Pd

I. William U, II - Head of class

A. John U, II

1. David U

a. Francis Marion U

NOTE: Francis Marion U had
a sister Maryland U & hence
named a daughter
MARYLOMOR after her
sister - RPD 16 APR 2013

1. Maryland U b DEC 1864 "Manie"

md 19 DEC 1882 (Henry Co, TN) Charles
M. Williams NOTE: []

"A Henry Co, TN Cemetery Record shows a Charles Williams
md to a MATTIE BOATWRIGHT. Don't know if this is
the same as the Charles who md Maryland U (no
middle initial given) no other clues. The 1900 Census
for Charles M. Williams & wife MANIE↑ (age 35 b DEC 1864)
fits with birthdate given for Mary↑ in 1870 Census
(age 5) and on 1880 Census (age 15) for MANIE.

ii William David U, b 20 FEB 1860

md (1st) 31 DEC 1885 (Henry Co, TN)

← Ada A. Bradford b 6 MAY 1868 ()

& 2 MAY 1895 () (Bur Pleasanton Cem.
Henry Co, TN)

md (2nd) 23 DEC 1896 () Anna Angelina
Bowler

Sister of Rhoda
G. Bradford who
md (1) W. G. WEAKS
S/o Hewitt Weak
& Nancy Caroline U

① See Marriage Records - Henry Co, TN - Rec'd 31 AUG 1981
by RPH from Barbara Sue Smith.

Isaac S. Roberts and 18 JUN 1857 Maryland U
by Levi Sumner, JP

[Alone in g the William U II / John U Subclan - RPH]

② See St 15 JAN 1981 Barbara Sue Smith to RPH
→ [MARYLAND U]

A. Ann U^{mar} dan of David U b 1809 & gd of
John U b 1772, Head of William U II / John U
Subclan. John U moved from NC to Henry
Co, TN in late 1700's, Ann and Isaac Roberts

B. Unknown locations - Cem Records

Mary A. Roberts [nee MARYLAND U]
b 1 NOV 1835 (year unclear; 1835 = best guess)
d 11 OCT 1857
→ dan of David U

③ See Hertzen Cem Records - Henry Co, TN - Rec'd 31 AUG 1981
from Barbara Sue Smith - listing → [NEE MARYLAND U]

MARIEL A. ROBERTS, dan of David & Maria U
b 1 NOV 1835 , d 11 OCT 1857
↳ clear

④ See St 21 MAY 1981 Delores Marie Hawkins to RPH

Maryland U b ca 1837 is on 1850 Census of
Henry Co, TN in home of her father, David U,
Census records show she was in TN

⑤ See St 28 OCT 1985 Barbara Sue Smith to RPH

Mariel / Maryland U and 18 JUN 1856 Isaac S. Roberts

⑥ see St 9 DEC 1990 Barbara Sue Smith to RPH

Maryland U in Maryland U on census & MARIAL A. U in cemetery

MARYLAND

U

(2)

XID-5956

① DAUGHTERS OF DAVID U HEAD OF A LINE / RPY
INTHE WILLIAM U, II / JOHN U, II SUBCLAN /
17APR
2013

RE CONFUSION OVER 3 DAUGHTERS:

① A current tree posted by Sue S. Red (nee Barbara Sue Smith) shows 12 children - all with 2 names. My confusion arises over two daughters listed by Sue as follows:

- a. MARYLNU ARIEL U 1835-1875
a. MARIAH ANN U 1837-1857

② I carry Maryland Ariel as two people as follows:

- a. Ariel U XID-5955 b 1 FEB 1834 (TN) d 16 MAY 1875
(Rev-Wright Cm, Henry Co, TN) m 17 SEP 1873
(18C, TN) William C. Norred
a. Maryland U XID-5956 b 1 NOV 1835 (TN) d 11 OCT 1857
(Bur Horton/Rugger Cm. 18C, TN) m 1856/1857 (18C, TN)
Isaac S. Roberts

There is strong support for these two named daughters of David U but the names are styled in a variety of ways and require some interpretation / resolution.

③ Mariah Ann U is new to my array of children for David U and would make 13 children in 24 years - possible - but just a little suspect

O RECAP OF DATA FOR RELATIVES OF JOSEPH DAVID U
 b 3 OCT 1945 SINCE HE FIRST CONTACTED RPU 9 MAY 1981
 - RPU 26 NOV 2011

I. - - U(m) 1910 CENSUS - TN

A. - - U(m) SHELBY COUNTY

E MD() RACHEL MEMPHIS-WARD 14

TRUE Name, MO TWICE SEL Age

MO 4YRS WORKER

△ 1. HENRY

U b 30

JAN 1882

(KY) "REGISTERED

B Henry Upchurch HD 1883 27 KY USWS

B Mary Upchurch WIF (1,1) 1884 26 TNVA TN

B Scott Upchurch SON 1909 3 KY KY TN

B Hattie Upchurch DAU 1895 15 KY KY TN

1920 CENSUS - MS

COAHOMA COUNTY

COAHOMA

Name, CLOTHES WASHER Age

B H A Upchurch HD 1883 37 KY TNSS

B Mare Upchurch WIF 1900 20 MSMSMS

B Henry Upchurch SON 1915 5 MSMSMS

(MARY)

FOR WWI DRAFT IN COAHOMA CO. MS) 1910 CENSUS KY - WARREN CO

MD (1ST) - -

MD (2ND) MARY - - b 1884 (TN)

△ a. HATTIE U b 1895 (KY)

△ b. SCOTT U b 1907 (KY)

△ c. HENRY U b 1915 (MS)

△ 2. OLLIE U b 31 MAY 1908 (IN) (MS)

d APR 1977 (PHOENIX, AZ)

△ MD () MATTIE MAY ELLIS

b 9 SEP 1923 (MS) [NO ISSUE]

D/o JOSH ELLIS. TO PHOENIX 1960

△ 3. JACK U b MS - Lived at Clarksville

MS. His family raised in the

Clarksville/Penn Area, MS

MD () PRENE - - ←

△ a. JACQUELYN BLANCH U (D/o)

BORN ↗ 1915 GM = BLANCHE U WND

DETROIT, MI HAD 5 UPCHURCH CHILDREN

△ 4. TRUE U (M) HIS HE S/o
 RACHEL RASDALL? ↗

△ 5. MARYLAND DAVID U b 5 APR 1884 (1885)

(Registered for WWI Draft Coahoma Co. MS)

△ 17 JUL 1969 → VS MYRTLE b 1891 (TN)

△ MD 26 MAR 1944 (7) MABLE SHORT

△ a. JOSEPH DAVID U b 3 OCT 1945

MD () - - -

△ i. KIERSTEN U

b OLLIE D. U b 1908 (IN) [DOES #2
 BELONG HERE? ↗

△ c. MARY L. U b 1910 (TN)

△ d. MARYLAND U b 1919 (MS)

BOWLING GREEN - WARD 2

Name, MD TWICE Age

MD 13 YRS

B Rachel Rasdall HD [S,2] 1859 51 SCSCSC

B Maryland Upchurch SON 1884 26 TN TNSS

Mu Myrtle Upchurch DIL [1,1] 1891 19 TN TN TN

Mu Ollie D Upchurch GS 1908 1 TN TN TN

→ MD 2YRS MARL CLERK - RAIL YARD - SERVICE [1]

B Mary L Upchurch GD 1900 10 TN KY TN

1920 CENSUS MS - COAHOMA

COUNTY - CLARKSDALE

Name, RAILWAY POSTAL CLERK Age

B MD Upchurch HD 1885 35 KY TN TN

Mu Myrtle Upchurch WIF 1891 29 TN TN TN

Mu Allie D Upchurch SON 1909 11 TN TN TN

Mu Maryland Upchurch SON 1919 1 MS TN TN

3/12

Mu Rachel Vassos MOT-ND 1859 61 SCSCSC

1930 CENSUS - IN MARION CO. - INDIANAPOLIS

ME Jacob Rhyne 1891 49

Carrie Rhyne WIF 1881 49

Carroll Rhyne SON 1901 29

Libby Rhyne DAU 1912 18

Monleith Rhyne SON 1908 22

Thelma Ray * 1909 21

NEG Ollie Upchurch 1909 21 IN KY KY

ROOMER SERVANT, LAUNDRY

→ HIS HE OF THE FAMILY WE ARE RESEARCHING

→ OR OF A DIFFERENT FAMILY ?? - RPU

○ DAUGHTERS OF DAVID U HEAD OF A LINE / RPY
INTIME WILLIAM U, II / JOHN U, II SUBCLAN / 17 APR
2013

RE CONFUSION OVER 3 DAUGHTERS:

① A current tree posted by Sue S. Red (nee Barbara Sue Smith) shows 12 children - all with 2 names. My confusion arises over two daughters listed by Sue as follows:

- a. MARYLAND ARIEL U 1835-1875
- a. MARIAH ANN U 1837-1857

② I carry Maryland Ariel as two people as follows:

- a. Ariel U XID-5955 b 1 FEB 1834 (TN) d 16 MAY 1875
(Rex-Wright Com, Henry Co, TN) m 17 SEP 1873
(1HC, TN) William C. Norrell
- a. Maryland U XID-5956 b 1 NOV 1835 (TN) d 11 OCT 1857
(Bur Norton/Raynor Com. 1HC, TN) m 1856/1857 (1HC, TN)
Isaac S. Roberts

There is strong support for these two named daughters of David U but the names are styled in a variety of ways and require some interpretation/resolution.

③ Mariah Ann U is new to my array of children for David U and would make 13 children in 24 years - possible - but just a little suspect

MARYLAND ARIEL U

(2)

Records for the David U line in the William U, II/
John U, II Subdans - RPU 14 APR 2013

Family Tree of Sue S. Reed 1871

Burial

Henry Co., Tennessee
Hughes Cemetery

David Upchurch

13 Jan

Birth 10 Sep 1809 in Kentucky

Death 13 Jan 1871 in Henry Co., Tennessee

1853

30 Apr

Age: 43

Named in Will of father John
Upchurch

Henry Co., Tennessee

... to son David Upchurch - 3 negroes, one girl
Harriett and two boys Foster and General, and
also all the Darnell tract of land except 20
acres in the south west corner of the tract. . .

Sue S. Reed is nee Barbara Sue Smith
a descendant of the sons of John U,
David & Joshua.

RPU NOTE 17 APR 2013 RE →

Is this Maryland Ariel U 1835-1875

or two people:

Ariel U XID-5955 1834-1875

& Maryland U XID-5956 1835-1857

This makes 13 children for David
U. Need some clarification

Family Members

Parents

John Upchurch
1776 - 1854

Elizabeth "Betsy" Hawkins
1772 - 1852

Spouse & Children

Nancy Marina Tayloe
1815 - 1874

Nancy Caroline Upchurch
1830 - 1872

Elizabeth Joanna Upchurch
1831 - 1875

Francis Marion Upchurch
1832 - 1901

Maryland Ariel Upchurch
1835 - 1875

Mariah Ann Upchurch
1837 - 1857

James Franklin Upchurch
1838 - 1862

John Tayloe Upchurch
1840 - 1861

Mary Catherine Upchurch
1842 - 1860

Marina Jenetta Upchurch
1843 - 1859

Martha Jane Upchurch
1847 - 1919

Melvina Emeline Upchurch
1850 - 1919

Thomas Jefferson Upchurch
1853 - 1871

AF-17M

MARILAND DAVID
AFRICAN AMERICAN

MARILAND DAVID U.

①

○ See fig 11 JUN 2000 William Lee Pattillo R P4

Download of World War I African Draft Registrations Database - From 15% of U.S. Counter. Shows 48 UPCHURCH entries from States of: MS, FL, KS, SD, TX, AK (NOTE: lists 50 of 65 available names (A → S; not T → Z). As follows:

| Last Name | First Names | Birth | Ethnic GRP | Birth Site or Other Info | City/County | State | District |
|-----------|----------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------|----------|
| Upchurch | Mariland David | 5 Apr 1884 | (B) | | Coahoma | MS | |

See Family Chart - Joseph David U - 4 JUN 1981

Rachel True U → Mariland David U → Joseph David U
b 5 APR 1885 b 30 CT 1945
d 17 JUL 1969
m 26 MAR 1944

Note: Joseph David U referred to Madie May U
who is a negro originally from Clarksdale,
MS - later of Phoenix AZ - hence Mariland
David U is probably negro - R P4]

RF AM

MARYLAND DAVID U

(2)

RECAP OF DATA FOR RELATIVES OF JOSEPH DAVID U
 b 3 OCT 1945 SINCE HE FIRST CONTACTED RPU 9 MAY 1981
 - RPU 26 NOV 2011

I. - - u(m) 1910 CENSUS - TN

A. - - u(m) SHELBY COUNTY

E MD () RACHEL MEMPHIS-WARD 14

TRUE

△ 1. HENRY

u b 30

JAN 1882

(KY) "REGISTERED"

Name, MO TWICE SEL
MO 4YRS WORKER

Age

B Henry Upchurch HD 1883 27 KY USWS

B Mary Upchurch WIF (1,1) 1884 26 TNVA TN

B Scott Upchurch SON 1909 3 KY KY TN

B Hattie Upchurch DAU 1895 15 KY KY TN

1920 CENSUS - MS

COAHOMA COUNTY

COAHOMA

Name, CLOTHES
WASHER

Age

B H A Upchurch HD 1883 37 KY TN SS

B Mare Upchurch WIF 1900 20 MS MM MS

B Henry Upchurch JAN 1915 5 MS MM MS

(MARY)

FOR WWI DRAFT IN COAHOMA CO. MS) 1910 CENSUS KY - WARREN CO

MD (1ST) - - -

MD (2ND) MARY - - b 1884 (TN)

△ a. HATTIE u b 1895 (KY)

△ b. SCOTT u b 1907 (KY)

△ c. HENRY u b 1915 (MS)

△ 2. OLLIE u b 31 MAY 1908 (IN) (MS)

d APR 1977 (PHOENIX, AZ)

△ MD () MARY MAE ELLIS

b 9 SEP 1923 (MS) [NO ISSUE]

D/o JOSIE ELLIS. TO PHOENIX 1960

△ 3. JACK u b MS - Lived at Crossville

MS. His family raised in the

Clarksville/Prem Area, MS

MD () PRENE - - -

△ a. JACQUELYN BLANCH u (D/o)

BORN 4 LATER GM = BLANCHE u WHO

DETROIT, MI HAD 5 UPCHURCH CHILDREN

△ 4. TRUE u (m) [IS HE S/o
RACHEL RASDALL?]

△ 5. MARYLAND DAVID u b 5 APR 1884 (1885)

(Registrant per WWI Draft Coahoma Co. MS)

△ 17 JUL 1969 → vs MYRTLE b 1891 (IN)

△ MD 26 MAR 1944 (7) MABLE SHORT

△ a. JOSEPH DAVID u b 3 OCT 1945

MD () - - -

△ i. KIERSTEN u

b OLLIE D. u b 1908 (IN) [DOES #2
BELONG HERE?]

△ c. MARY L. u b 1910 (IN)

△ d. MARYLAND u b 1919 (MS)

BOWLING GREEN - WARD 2

Name, MO TWICE
MO 13 YRS

B Rachel Rasdall HD [5,2] 1859 51 SC SC SC

B Maryland Upchurch SON 1884 26 TN TN SS

Mu Myrtle Upchurch DALE [1,1] 1891 19 TN TN TN

Mu Ollie D Upchurch GS 1908 1 TN TN TN

MO 24 YRS ↙ MARL
CLERK - RAIL YARD - SERVICE [1]

B Mary L Upchurch GD 1900 10 TN KY TN

1920 CENSUS MS - COAHOMA

COUNTY - CLARKSDALE

Name, RAILWAY
POSTAL CLERK

B MD Upchurch HD 1885 35 KY TN TN

Mu Myrtle Upchurch WIF 1891 29 TN TN TN

Mu Allie D Upchurch SON 1909 11 TN TN TN

Mu Maryland Upchurch SON 1919 1 MS TN TN

3/12

Mu Rachel Vassos MOT-WD 1859 61 SC SC SC

1930 CENSUS - IN
MARION CO. - INDIANAPOLIS

Jacob Rhine 1889 1891 49

Carrie Rhine WIF 1881 49

Caroll Rhine SON 1901 29

Libby Rhine DAY 1912 18

Monleith Rhine SON 1908 22

Thelma Ray * 1909 21

Ollie Upchurch - S 1909 21 IN KY KY

ROOMER &
SERVANT, LAUNDRY

[IS HE OF THE FAMILY
WE ARE RESEARCHING

→ OR OF A DIFFERENT

FAMILY ?? - RPU]

UPCHURCH DEATHS-KY-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 205AN
2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 66

KENTUCKY DEATHS, FROM ROOTSWEB.

| SURNAME | GIVEN | MI | AGE | COUNTY OF DEATH | COUNTY OF RESIDENCE | DATE OF DEATH | VOL | CERT# | VOL. |
|----------|----------|----------------|-----|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|-----|-------|------|
| UPCHURCH | MARGARET | L | U/1 | BARREN | FENTRESS | 07-31-1945 | 033 | 16046 | 1945 |
| UPCHURCH | MARIE | | 054 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 05-28-1963 | 037 | 18265 | 1963 |
| UPCHURCH | MARION | | 019 | WAYNE | | 06-23-1919 | 045 | 22411 | 1919 |
| UPCHURCH | MARJORIE | N | 056 | CUMBERLAND | CUMBERLAND | 08-14-1998 | 044 | 21848 | 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | MARTHA | E | 070 | CLINTON | CLINTON | 09-01-1980 | 048 | 23915 | 1980 |
| UPCHURCH | MARTHA | E | 079 | CLINTON | CLINTON | 10-01-1951 | 044 | 21851 | 1951 |
| UPCHURCH | MARY | E | 077 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 05-18-1947 | 030 | 14563 | 1947 |
| UPCHURCH | MARYLAND | G [↑] | 004 | DAVIESS | DAVIESS | 07-17-1946 | 031 | 15069 | 1947 |
| UPCHURCH | MAUDE | | 073 | MARTIN | MARTIN | 05-17-1945 | 032 | 15562 | 1945 |
| UPCHURCH | MAZIE | R | 090 | | WAYNE | 10-14-1993 | 910 | 01920 | 1993 |
| UPCHURCH | MCKINLEY | | 074 | CUMBERLAND | CLINTON | 11-30-1976 | 062 | 30538 | 1976 |
| UPCHURCH | MELVIN | C | 070 | PULASKI | WAYNE | 02-02-1959 | 013 | 06195 | 1959 |
| UPCHURCH | MERCH | | 085 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 03-28-1976 | 026 | 12574 | 1976 |
| UPCHURCH | MINNIE | | 083 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 04-11-1965 | 039 | 19131 | 1965 |
| UPCHURCH | MINNIE | C | 087 | BARREN | CLINTON | 12-29-1992 | 067 | 33303 | 1992 |
| UPCHURCH | MINNIE | S | 077 | PULASKI | CLINTON | 12-12-1985 | 065 | 32412 | 1985 |
| UPCHURCH | MOSES | M | 086 | FAYETTE | | 07-11-1932 | 032 | 15899 | 1932 |
| UPCHURCH | MOSSIE | H | 089 | PULASKI | MCCREARY | 02-11-1984 | 009 | 04171 | 1984 |
| UPCHURCH | MYRL | E | 091 | HARDIN | HARDIN | 08-28-1989 | 042 | 20532 | 1989 |
| UPCHURCH | NANNIE | | 078 | CLINTON | ADAIR | 11-04-1958 | 052 | 25709 | 1958 |
| UPCHURCH | OAKLEY | | 073 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 02-02-1986 | 011 | 05018 | 1986 |
| UPCHURCH | OBIE | C | 092 | CUMBERLAND | CUMBERLAND | 05-23-1985 | 029 | 14074 | 1985 |
| UPCHURCH | OLIVER | | 067 | | WAYNE | 08-19-1973 | 909 | 01720 | |
| UPCHURCH | OLIVIA | W | 090 | BARREN | ADAIR | 05-30-1998 | 031 | 15294 | 1998 |
| UPCHURCH | OLLIE | | 050 | CLINTON | CLINTON | 04-17-1941 | 019 | 09472 | 1941 |
| UPCHURCH | OMA | L | 051 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 03-26-1958 | 020 | 09633 | 1958 |
| UPCHURCH | OTTIS | M | U/1 | WAYNE | | 11-14-1923 | 059 | 29286 | 1923 |
| UPCHURCH | OTTO | | 077 | WAYNE | WAYNE | 02-08-1986 | 011 | 05021 | 1986 |

MARYMAN
AFRICAN AMERICAN

MARYMAN U

NEGRO

① See Calvin U will written 23 SEP 1842 Franklin Co, NC.
Slave Maryman U is given to Agnes (Young) U,
wife of Calvin U.